





MADE IN SWITZERLAND

one: exclusive designs to hoose from: wide choice for

REHBEHANI

Apents in Kuwcit & Middle Eas

THURSDAY-FRIDAY, DECEMBER 21-22 1989/JAMADIUL AWWAL 23-24, 1410 AH

Bush orders US forces to bring down Panama regime; 69 dead, hundreds wounded

'Get Noriega!' - But he gets away

Attack on Americans was being planned: Baker

PANAMA CITY, Dec 20, (Agencies): Thousands of US troops supported by helicopters and armoured vehicles attacked Panamanian military bases throughout the country today in a bid to apprehend Gen Manuel Autonio Noriega.

Noriega, the defence forces chief who has been indicted in the United States on drug charges, was in hiding. Machine-gun and cannon fire echoed across the capital through the night. Fighting waned after daylight, though sporadic shooting was reported in strongholds of paramilitary groups loyal to Noriega.

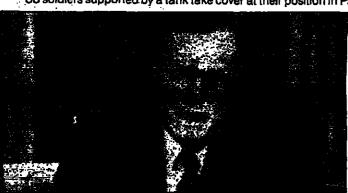
US and Panamanian officials reported a total of 69 dead and hundreds wounded, while a doctor at a hospital said the toll was rising

rapidly and medical supplies were short. Opposition leader Guillermo Endara, the perceived winner of elections last May later nullified by the Noriega-controlled government, was sworn in as President and said US forces were in control of most Panamanian military bases. It was unclear if Endara had the support of

US soldiers supported by a tank take cover at their position in Panama City

GCC redoubles Gulf peace

Oman to mediate



Bush, in a speech, explains reason for launching the attack. (Reuter Fitzwater addressing a news wirephoto)

MUSCAT, Dec 20, (Agencies): Oman's informa-tion minister said today the focus of talks among six

Gulf Arab leaders meeting here has shifted from

foreign policy issues to economic relations in the

the leaders of the Gulf Co-operation Council, meet-

tomorrow, had discussed efforts to forge a peace treaty between Iran and Iraq, the Arab League

peace plan for Lebanon and the Palestinian

He said that the subject of Oman mediating between Iran and Saudi Arabia was not a GCC

"Oman does not need to mediate because we are

On the future of strained ties between Riyadh and

Gulf Arab leaders have agreed to redouble efforts

all brothers and neighbours," he said at a press

Tehran, he said: "Reality will rule. They are

to persuade Iran and Iraq to reach a final settlement

Officials said the six rulers chose Oman to co-

ordinate the peace diplomacy and contact Tehran

The rulers of Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, the United

Arab Emirates. Bahrain, Qatar, and Oman told

their foreign ministers yesterday to draw up new policies to help the peace process, the officials said.

of the Gulf war, GCC officials said today.

Muslims, they are neighbours, they are brothers."

ing in a four-day summit scheduled to end

Minister Abdul Aziz Bin Mohammed Rowas said



Sultan Qaboos of Oman has long experience as a

neace broker in the region and recently co-ordinated

indirect contacts, and at least one secret direct

meeting at a senior level, between Iran and Saudi

Oman has kept cordial relations with both coun-

tries, but its mediation offices had probably not been

"The Saudis are not prepared to let Oman broker their relations with Iran. They have their own

On Oman's own relations with Iran, Rowas said

they had not changed since President Hasbemi Raf-

sanjani was elected in July. He said Oman's relations

with its neighbours do not depend on who is ruling,

He said Oman would continue stationing forces at

base in Saudi Arabia for the Peninsula Shield, a

joint force developed by the GCC states out of

concern that the 8-year Iran-Iraq war would reach

Rowas said moves towards unification were not

In oil matters, he said the GCC states would stick

Rowas would not discuss what economic items

to their previous position that oil prices must be fair

are on the agenda, but they are expected to be a unified tariff barrier and co-ordinating massive

(Continued on Page 9)

Western diplomatic sources in Muscat note that

Arabia, Iranian political sources say.

agenda," said one Western diplomat.

for both producers and consumers.

but are strategic.

on the agenda at all.

development projects.

their shores.

A man identified only as Maj Caballero said on national radio that Panamanian forces had detained 40 US citizens. There was no elaboration and no further details were

itizens were held. Also, armed men who said they ere Noriega loyalists seized three US citizens from a hotel in the capital. Two US television producers also were taken from the hotel by

In Washington, Secretary of State James Baker said today President George Bush decided last Sunday to intervene militarily in Panama and then sent in the troops after he got word that Noriega was considering an attack on Americans in Panama. The President made his decision last Sunday," Baker said at a news

... After the President had made decision, we received an intelligence report that General Noriega was considering launching an urban commando attack on American citizens in a residential

neighbourhood." laker commented hours after Bush himself had announced the overnight and early today airlift of US troops, some 9,500 in all as the lifts continued.

Bush justified the action as a move

to safeguard American lives in Panama, capture Noriega to face drug smuggling charges in the United States and safeguard the strategically

Closed

Baker, acknowledging that some fighting apparently continued into the afternoon and there were reports that US hostages had been taken, added to the US justification with his report that Noriega may have been planning an anti-American attack of

some sort.

A US Defence Department spokesman said officials were aware that an unknown number of US citizens were being held.

The Panama Canal was closed as a precautionary measure and was expected to reopen tomorrow, an mission said.

A security guard said oil pipelines through the canal zone were not operating because employees failed to arrive for work. US officials said they expected the pipelines to reopen

omorrow. Bush said on national television he ordered the assault to protect the lives of more than 35,000 US citizens living in Panama.

"The operation is not over yet,"
Bush said. "General Noriega is in

Gen. Colin Powell, chairman of the US joint Chiefs of Staff, told reporters that "organised resistance has ended, and what we're into now is

mopping up."

He said nine US soldiers were killed, 39 wounded and one missing. Several US aircraft have been damaged, including C-130 trans-ports and some helicopters, Powell said. He had no figures on Panaman-

an casualties.
Provisional President Francisco Rodriguez told a news conference 60 anians have died in the fighting and several hundred were wounng and several numeric were wounded, the majority of them civilians.
Noriega's main bodyguard, Lt.
Asuncion Gaitan, spoke on the national radio network after dawn to

(Continued on Page 12) and the second s



Romanians continue uprising

p to 4,000 die

EAST BEKLIN, Dec 20, (A cies): East Germany's official ADN news agency said today Romanian security forces killed 3,000 to 4,000 pro-democracy demonstrators in the town of Timisoara and many were buried

in mass graves. Quoting Romanians living in East Germany in telephone contact with friends and family back home, ADN said government forces had violently suppressed protest rallies in more than 10

cities in recent days. Security forces, sometimes swooping down in helicopters, fired indiscrimiantely on demonstrators, including women some pregnant - and children.

ADN reported. The death toll of between 3,000 and 4,000 cited by ADN doubled reported figures of the number of demonstrations killed

in Timisoara. The Yugoslav news agency Tanjug said earlier that up to 2,000 may have been killed. ADN said there were so many bodies in the town that they had

to be buried in mass graves on the outskirts or cremated. The agency said hospitals were overflowing with wounded but did not give a figure.

ADN said demonstrations against the rule of President Nicolae Ceaucescu had also taken place in Cluj, Oradea, Brasov, Buzau, Sibiu, Bistriza, Curtici, Constanza and other

ADN quoted travellers from Romania as saying soldiers and police in Timisoara took arrested demonstrators to the main square and beat them brutally, sometimes jabbig them with bayonets.

The centre of Timisoara was reported devastated in the distur-

Foreign hand-Ceausescu

tion that an armed struggle was

underway in Timisoara, the wes-

tern Romanian town where the

In Yugoslavia, state-run Bel-

grade Radio quoted sources at

the Yugoslav consulate in Timis-

oara as saying about 10,000 anti-

Ceausescu demonstrators mar-

ched through the city centre

today. Tanjug put the figure at 50,000. Romanian soldiers in

army tanks, decorated with

Romanian flags, watched with-

out intervening, the radio repor-

unrest broke out on Friday.

VIENNA, Dec 20, (Reuter): Romanian President Nicolae Ceausescu said today that clashes in the town of Timisoara, reported to have killed hundreds, were instigated from abroad.

In a televised address to the nation after returning from a visit to Iran, the hardline communist leader said the events in the town were intended to 'provoke disorder and destroy institutions.'

Addressing the nation on his return from a visit to Iran, Ceausescu blamed what he called "anti-national and terrorist actions" on "imperialist, revanchist and irredentist" circles and foreign

espionage services. They were intended to "give a signal for such actions in other centres," Ceausescu declared. He said the army, which according to eye-witnes-

ses used automatic weapons and tanks against a peaceful demonstration, had shown great patience and had "fully fulfilled their duty toward the homeland, the people and socialist achievements." Hungarian Foreign Minister Gyula Horn earlier

told Parliament in Budapest that Romania was claiming Hungary had instigated the demonstration and was organising an "armed provocation" against Romania.

Relations between the two countries have hit rock-bottom over their conflicting views on the need for reform and Romania's treatment of its 1.7

million-strong ethnic Hungarian minority.

Foreign journalsits who tried to reach the town were stopped 50 km (30 miles) away and sent back to Bucharest, ADN repor-

Tens of thousands of people marched in western Romania today as anti-government unrest spread across the last hardline nation in the East bloc, according to sources and media reports. Sources reported heavy security patrols in the capital Bucharest and in at least four

other major cities today. The official Yugoslav news agency Tanjug, reporting from Bucharest, quoted unofficial sources as saying "a state of full alert has been introduced across Romania as protests and unrest continue in Timisoara and other

towns," President Nicolae Ceausescu returned today from a state visit in Iran said Tanjug. He has yet to comment publicly on the unrest. Demonstrators in front of the

Romanian embassy in Hungary

said they had reliable informa-

A Syrian student arriving in Yugoslavia today from Timisoara told the Associated Press

that all Timisoara's factories. stores and businesses had been closed for the past four days and that food was almost impossible A Yugoslav trucker who speaks Romanian also told the

AP he saw graffiti daubed on walls while driving in a Timisoara suburb calling for "an uprising by Romanians against the

Ceausescu regime on Dec 24."

The trucker, who asked not to be identified, said he heard sporadic gunfire and saw the sky being lit from the direction of the Timisoara centre while driving there early today. An Austrian who had returned

from Timisoara told Austrian Radio that the death toll in the weekend anti-government demonstrations was "more than 1,000." Late yesterday, Tanjug quoted unidentified eyewitnesses as saying that up to 2,000 people may have been killed when security forces shot into the crowd in the city.

Clashes

Unconfirmed report yesterday said clashes also occurred in Arad, Bucharest, Ploiesti, and Brasov, the country's second largest city where a huge anti-government demonstration was crushed in 1987. In the northeastern city of lasi, demonstrators reportedly were burning Ceausescu's books, according to Soviet Moldavian opera singer and

(Continued on Page 12)

Weather

They gave no details.

and Baghdad.

problem.

FAIR weather with light to moderate state of sea: Slight to moderate High water: 5.14 am , 6.37 pm Low water: 11.54 am Sunrise: 6.38.2m Sunset: 4.54 pm

Maximum temperatures recorded:

Kuwaii: 20°C 68°F Abmadi: 19°C 66°F Failaka: 19°C 66°F Minimum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 8°C 46°F Ahmadi: 11°C 5°F

Fauloka: (1°C S2°F Maximum temperatures expected: Kuwait: 20°C 68°F Ahmadi: 19°C 66°F

Maximum humidity recorded: Kuwait: 93 per cent Ahmedi: 80 per cent Failaka, 83 per cent



Shouting match

20-year-old student Anna Reaves from New Zealand concentrates on a shriek at a year-end yelling contest in which nearly 50 male and female participants competed the loudness of their screaming.



Powerful Cory

Philippine President Aquino signs into law the bill granting her emergency rule powers at Malacanang Palace as house Speaker Romon Mitra looks on. (Reuter wirephoto)

See story on Page 5.

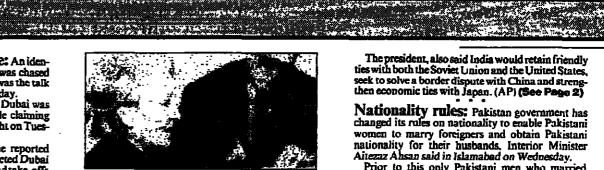


Police headquarters in the port city of Dubai was flooded with telephone calls from people claiming they had sighted the UFO around midnight on Tues-Police refused to confirm or deny the reported

sightings. But officers said they had contacted Dubai airport to check the times of all landings and take-offs during the period of the reported sightings. They declined further comment. Several people, who declined to be identified, told reporters the object was round and about 2.5 metres (about 8 feet) in diametre with strong lights around it

No compromise: President Ramaswamy Venkataraman, outlining the policies of India's new government, said on Wednesday there would be no apromises in tackling secessionist rebellions by

Sikh and Muslim militants.



Probe into power abuse

Margot Honecker, wife of Erich Honecker appears before a hearing in East Berlin for investigations into abuse of official power and other acts that may have contravened the E. German law. (Reuter wirephoto)

े बहुत्र **वेक्स**्य इक्स्म्य हेन्स्य निर्मान सम्बन्धित्र सम्पर्ण कर्णा । १५० ४०० वर्षा वर्षा वर्षा वर्षा वर्षा १५० ५०० ५०० ५००

In a speech prepared by Prime Minister V.P. Singh's government, Venkataraman told a joint session of Parliament that fresh efforts must be made to halt religious strife and corruption.

The president, also said India would retain friendly ties with both the Soviet Union and the United States, seek to solve a border dispute with China and streng-then economic ties with Japan. (AP) (See Page 2)

Nationality rules: Pakistan government has changed its rules on nationality to enable Pakistani women to marry foreigners and obtain Pakistani nationality for their husbands. Interior Minister Aitezaz Ahsan said in Islamabad on Wednesday.

Prior to this only Pakistani men who married foreign women were allowed to get Pakistani nationality for their wives, he said in an interview with official news agency APP.

That rule, according to Aitezaz, discriminated against women and thus violated the constitution. Article 25, he pointed out, treated men and women Any rule that denied women the rights permitted to

men without any reasonable basis could not be foll. owed and should be discarded. Such a provision was unfortunately included in Pakistan citizenship rules of 1951, the Interior Minister said. (Kuna) NEW DELHI, Dec 20, (Agencies): President Ramaswamy Venk-ataraman, outlining the policies of

India's new government, said today there would be no compromises in

tackling seccessionist rebellions by Sikh and Muslim militants.

In a speech prepared by Prime Minister V.P. Singh's government, Venkataraman told a joint session of

Parliament that fresh efforts must be

made to halt religious strife and

corruption.
The President, also said India

would retain friendly ties with both the Soviet Union and United States,

seek to solve a border dispute with

China and strengthen economic ties

will be more accountable than was

tomorrow for Singh to prove the strength of his minority government

on the floor of the 523-member lower

adopt an alternative model of gover-nment and development based on socialist ideals of economic equality

and social justice, federalism and decentralisation, institutional accountability and human rights,"

Singh, whose centrist National

Front alliance took office after forg-

ing a coalition with Hindu right-win-

gers and secular communists, lis-

SAFEWAY-Farwaniya- First Floor

SAFEWAY-Fahaheel - First Floor

Opening Hours Sat -Tues 10AM-11PM, Wed -Fri 10AM-12 Midnight.

Opening Hours Sat Tues 10AM-1PM 4PM-10PM, Wed -Fn 10AM-10PM

"The government proposes to

Rajiv Gandhi's administration.

He also said Singh's government

A vote of confidence is to be held

with Japan.

Tamil Tigers launch political party violator shot dead

COLOMBO, Dec 20, (Kuna): The powerful Tamil Tiger rebels today launched their political party but said the military wing will exist until a "permanent solution" is found to the Tamil ethnic crisis.

Anton S. Balasingham, the political ideologist of the Tamil Tigers, told a press conference in Colombo the party, "The People's Front of Liberation Tigers" (PFLT), will embrace democratic socialism as its political and theorital ideology and will be headed by Mahendraraja alias Mahathaya. the deputy leader of the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE).

The flag of the party will be a red flag with the Tiger emblem in the middle, he said.

The party will fight for the right of self determina-

tion of the Tamils and Muslims and strive for the

has initiated on finding a political solution for Punjab, India's most

prosperous farming state.
The nationally televised, 15-min-

the nationally televised, 13-min-nute speech set out a course of action for government, but gave few specifics. It was delivered in the same Parliament hall where India's

independence was proclaimed at midnight on Aug 14, 1947. Turning to Kashmir, where pro-

Pakistan Muslims want to secede

from India. Venkataraman vowed: There will be no compromise on the

country's unity, sovereignty and

The two-week-old government of Singh, a Hindu, already has had its

first serious challenge from Kashmiri militants. On Dec 8, militants abduc-

ted the daughter of Home Minister Musti Mohammad Sayeed, a Muslim from Kashmir.

The young woman, a hospital intern, was released unharmed after

six days when the government freed

In a reference to Hindu-Muslim

riots that claimed more than 300 lives

this fall in other states, the President

said: "Violence has no place in the

land of Mahatma Gandhi, the apos-

tle of nonviolence."
He was referring to Indian independence leader Mohandas K.

Venkataraman said that under

New arrivals.

Autumn/Winter

collection

fashionwa

Fashion you like at prices you'll love

Singh, whose chief campaign pledge

five Muslim extremists

No compromise with separatism: Venkataraman

India to improve ties

Venkataraman

had given a "clear verdict in favour of

change," said the new government would strive to meet the challenges

"The Punjab problem has defied solutions so far," he said, referring to

the Sikh separatist movement that

has claimed more than 7,000 lives in the past six years and triggered the

1984 assassination of Rajiv's mother, Prime Minister Indira Gandhi.

"There will be no compromise

Venkataraman, noting that voters

social, political and economic emancipation of them, Balasingham, flanked by Yogaramam Yogi, general secretary of the party, said.

Protecting and preserving the geographical identity and integrity of the "traditional homelands of the Tamils and Muslims" and working towards establishing an equalitarian social formation will be among the party's objectives, Dr Balasingham, a

powers of the sweeping Official Secrets Act would be trimmed and

state-run television and radio would

be made autonomous. Venkataraman also said "the law

will take its own course in matters of

curruption in high places" and that even the prime minister would not be

above investigation.

The statement was in reference to

Singh's pledges that he would fully investigate the payment of kickbacks to unidentified middlemen in the scandal-shrouded 1986 purchase of a

\$1.3 billion artillery system from Sweden's A.B. Bofors.

by accusations of corruption, epitomised by allegations that the

wedish arms manufacturer AB

Bofors paid up to \$50 million in kick-backs to clinch a \$1.4-billion con-

"Over the past few years, there has been a growing erosion of norms and values in public life," Venkataraman said. "The law will take its own

course in respect of matters of

curruption in high places."

He also said autonomy would be

granted to state-run television and radio, which under Rajiv Gandhi

devoted wide coverage to the govern-

ing Congress Party and little time to

the opposition.

India will continue its policy of

non-alignment while remaining

friendly with both East and West

tract with India.

Rajiv's government was hounded

Lankan born British national said. He said the PFLT will also support the world national liberation struggles against imperialism.

However, he said, the military wing of the LTTE will continue to function "until a permanent solution with a security arrangement guaranteeing the safety and security of Tamils and Muslims is

Singh firmly in the saddle

Confidence a technicality

By Thomas Abraham Arab Times correspondent

NEW DELHI, Dec 20: When Prime Minister V.P. Singh moves a motion seeking a vote of confidence in the Lok Sabha tomorrow, he will

be more than anything else complying with a technical requirement. While inviting him to form the government on Dec 1, President Venkataraman had directed Singh to prove his majority in the House within 30 days. Enjoying, as he does, the support of nearly 300 members in the 522-member House, including 144 of the ruling National Front, it is certain that the government will survive. It is, in fact, a measure of Singh's confidence that he decided to seek the vote of trust at the first

opportunity instead of waiting for the full month available to him. Though the confidence vote will establish the parliamentary legitimacy of the new government, Singh seems to have already established his credentials as far as most people are concerned. Almost everyone you meet these days speaks of the marked change in style and substance of the new government as compared to the one headed till recently by Rajiv Gandhi.

During the two years that he spent in the opposition, after being ousted from Rajiv's cabinet, Singh had acquired a wimpish image and been accused of indecisiveness. All that now seems to be a thing of the past as Singh slipped slowly into gear and took firm command of the world's most populous democracy.

NEWS ANALYSIS

The new prime minister's first test was the putting together of his cabinet. The strategy seems to have been to start off with a small team and expand it later after the vote of confidence is secured in the Lok Sabha. It could not have been an easy task, given the ambitions of some of his colleagues. But the final dispensation was something that even his

The appointment of Musti Mohammad Sayeed as the country's first Muslim home minister was, perhaps, the most dramatic move made by Singh in the formation of his ministry. It was meant to reassure India's minorities that their interests were safe in the new government's hands, notwithstanding the understanding it had reached with the right-wing Bharatiya Janata Party. Moreover, the Musti's experience of Jammu and Kashmir politics was expected to come in handy in dealing with the problems posed by militants in the sensitive state.

Similarly, there has been wide acclaim for the choice of former ambassador Inder Kumar Gujral as external affairs minister, American-returned engineer Ajit Singh as judustry minister and former

corporate executive Arun Nehru as commerce minister.
As a trade unionist, George Fernandes had led the famous railway strike of 1974. Now, he finds himself in charge of one of the world's largest railway systems. The corporate world has reacted favourably to the mild-mannered Madhu Dandavate's induction as finance minister.

In the three weeks that have followed, the new government has been making efforts to tackle some basic problems. There is a lot of talk about restoring the dignity of institutions, implying that they suffered under the previous regime. For instance, the new deputy chairman of the planning commission Ram Krishna Hegde has not only talked about restoring its prestige but also making it more broad-based. For the first time, three chief ministers will be induced as ex-officio members of the commission, and all three will be from states where the National Front is not in power.

The new government has already initiated steps to deliver on some of its election promises — autonomy to the electronic media, for instance. A bill is being introduced in this regard during the current session of parliament and will, in all probability, be passed. Corruption in high places will be tackled through the bill seeking to appoint a Lok Pal

Singh has promised genuine decentralisation of powers and electoral

reforms to curb the role of big money in India's elections. Punjab was at the top of Singh's agenda, and soon after taking over, he flew to Amritsar and offered prayers at the Golden Temple, accompanied by Deputy Prime Minister Devi Lal, the Musti and Gujral. In the holy city, Singh discarded the tight security ordered for him and drove in an open jeep and into the hearts of thousands of Sikhs who gave him a euphoric

Punjab Governor S.S. Ray was later replaced and senior civil servant Nirmal Mukharjee appointed in his place. The Mufti was asked to head a five-member cabinet sub-committee to study the problems of Punjab and Jammu and Kashmir. This week, Singh followed all this up with an all-party meeting to evolve a consensus on Punjab. Consensus has, in fact, become the new catchword.

In keeping with his priorities, Singh appointed other cabinet sub-committees to study Panchayati Raj, autonomy to the state-owned radio and television, rising prices, the right to information and the right

On the external affairs front, the first delegation to visit the country after Singh took over was from Sri Lanka. A team headed by Foreign Minister Ranjan Wijeratne held talks in Delhi and Madras in a bid to bring the two countries closer together and ensure that India kept its promise of withdrawing troops from the island before the Dec 31

A delegation from Nepal, headed by the foreign minister, has also been invited for talks to normalise relations. The Front's election manifesto had emphasised improved relations with India's neighbours, especially Sri Lanka and Nepal.

Singh's first press conference seems to have gone down well with the

Toll rises to 8 in Kashmir

SRINAGAR, Dec 20, (AP): Police shot and killed a man yesterday when he failed to stop his motorcycle at a security checkpoint, authorities said.

The killing occurred during an eight-hour relaxation of the curfew imposed on Friday in Srinagar, the summer capital of nor-thern Jammu-Kashmir state.

The curfew also was imposed on the state's four other towns after Muslim separatists, celebrating the freedom of five of their jailed colleagues in a ransom deal, turned violent. Security forces were ordered

to shoot curfew violators.

The victim, identified as
Ghulam Hassan Raja, was shot
near a downtown Srinagar checkpoint, according to a police officer who declined to be iden-

The death brought to at least eight the number of people who have been killed in violence since the Dec 13 release of five jailed

militants of the Kashmir Libera tion Front.

The front members were released in Srinagar in exchange for the life of 22-year-old Rubia Sayeed, who was kidnapped and held hostage by the separatist

group on Dec 8. Rubia, a medical intern at a Srinagar hospital, is the youngest daughter of Home Minister Mufti Mohammad Sayeed, a Kashmiri and the first Muslita to be named to the sensitive post that oversees police and internal

security. The front, formed in 1965. wants Jammu-Kashmir to secede from India and become either independent or merge with Islamic Pakistan.

Muslims make up 64 per cent of Jammu-Kashmir's five million people but only about 12 per cent of India's 880 million people. Hindus account for about 80 per cent of the popula-

Solarz wants to mediate

KATHMANDU, Dec 20. (UPI): Stephen Solarz, chairman of the US House of Representatives Asia-Pacific sub-committee, said that he came to Nepal to find if there was any role for his country to play in resolving the nine-month dispute between India and Nepal on trade and transit issues.

"I have come to find if there is any role for the United States in resolving the dispute. But it is, of course, for India and Nepal to solve the problems," he told a press conference shortly after arrival from Pakistan.

He described his mission to Nepal as "a fact-finding trip"

and avoided taking any sides on the dispute between the two South Asian neighbours when asked to give his comments on the impasse in bileratal Indo-

India was irked at Nepal for buying Chinese anti-aircraft weapons and it refused to renew trade and transit treaties in April. At that time India cut off most imports to Nepal which has as a result suffered sharp declines in development and industrial production as well as shortages of cooking and transportation fuel that have crippled its already impoverished economy.



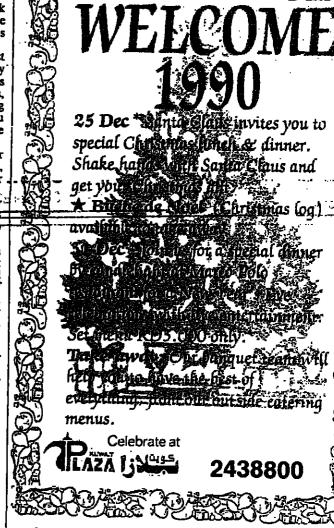
SAARC Colombo to host summit COLOMBO, Dec 20, (Kuna): The fifth SAARC (South Asian Associa-

tion for Regional Co-operation) Summit will be held in Sri Lanka from April 15th to 24th, next year. This has been conveyed to the SAARC countries by the Sri Lankan government, Sri Lankan diplomatic

sources said today. There are strong possibilities of two summits being held next year and discussions are now being held among member countries in this connection, Sri Lankan diplomatic sour-

According to these sources, Sri Lanka has agreed to hold next year's SAARC summit provided the Indian Peace-Keeping Forces (IPKF) leave the island's soil before the scheduled date for the commencement of the

Already Sri Lankan Foreign Ministry officials have commenced hold-ing meetings among key officials planning for the summit in early 1990, Foreign Ministry officials said.







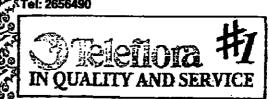
Studio

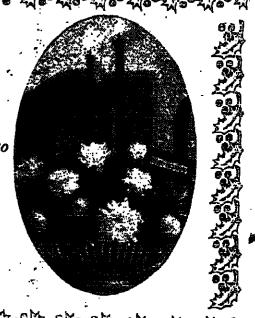
From

Remember, you can send an order anywhere in the world as easily as you

can send an order across town. For complete information, please refer to

Jenan Flowers The sole agent or recensive House The sole agent of Teleflora in Kuwait





مكذ إمن الأصل

• Charles deplores English En usage

i: 1, LONDON. Dec 20, (AP): Prince

Charles lamented yesterday the

calamitous decline in literacy in

Britain, and said use of the English
language is degenerating into a "dis
dismal wasteland of banality, cliche and

len In June, the heir to the British throne complained English was 24 taught "so bloody badly" that he had to correct all letters written by his

Testerday's criticism was couched more elegantly but was equally biting in singling out the teaching profession for discarding the idea that Fig. English is a precious legacy to be in nurtured with care.

"We have seen the abandonment 10' of learning the rules of grammar and
61' the parts of speech as boring and
irrelevant," he said.

The prince said it was deplorable that schools have stopped insisting students learn poetry by heart.

He also denounced what he called "banal" modern versions of Cran-6", mer's prayer book and the 17th century King James Bible. The originals were commanding and poetic," he

Said. "Poetry was for everybody. But banality is for nobody. It might be accessible for all but so is a desert," he

H: Britain had produced the world's an most successful language, he said, in which had been the medium for some ter, of the greatest literature.

"Yet a great many people today look in dismay at what is happening it to that language in the very place that where it evolved."

294. The Rt. Rev. John Tylor, Church no of England Bishop of St. Albans, said the Cranmer's language was magnificent and beautiful, but the church's new liturgy enabled congregations to use a language reflecting their hopes and

tee exported last year that although English is the first language of 200 million people around the will and spoken dily by a but it billion people, the teaching of English his been

ception.

Prince Charles will visit the United States for a week in February, Buckingham Palace announced yester-

day. His first stop will be Washington on Feb 16 where he will attend the American Institute of Architects 'accent on architecture' celebration and the opening of the American architectural foundation's "Sir Christopher Wren and the Legaty of St. * Buche de Moel (Christini Da gogano

LONDON: Nicotine, the drug inhaled by cigarette smokers, can help sufferers of Alzheimer's disease, psychologists reported Tuesday. "Giving nicotine resulted in the

patients becoming more alert, responding more vigorously and doing better on a variety of mental tests," Reading University psychology professor David Warburton told a conference of the

British psychological society. Other papers presented during the two-day conference at London University's Institute of Education covered topics ranging from dieting to Jewish humour. In the Alzheimer's study,

Warburton and his colleagues, Dr Barbara Sahakian and Genuma es, matched 39 Alzheimer's patients with a group of elderly people of the same age and intellectual ability at London University's Institute of Psychiatry.

Compared to a placebo, nicotine increased the alertness of patients mcreased the alarmess of patients who suffer from premature senile dementia symptoms associated with Alzheimer's, although it did not improve their memories, the psychologists said. (AP)

MBABANE: A distraught Swazi motorist who thought he had killed a motorcyclist in a crash ran into

the bush and hanged himself.
Swazi police said on Wednesday 39-year-old Zinine Maseko was found hanging from a tree near the accident site at Pigg's Peak in the north of the country.

The motorcyclist survived and is

recovering in hospital. (Reuter)



Biting a guitar?

Rock superstar Paul McCartney bites into a guitarshaped cake at a lunch at Claridge's London, Dec19 when he received a Performing Right Society

and testifying," said Ronald Kuby, who represents Darrell Cabey in a \$50 million civil lawsuit against NEW YORK: The lawyer for a teen critically wounded by subway gumman Bernhard Goetz Tuesday belittled as a transparent ploy Goetz's claim that he is too ill with Goetz.

"There are many people who have illnesses, and many people, tragically, who have cancer. But cancer to give sworn testimony. "Goetz has done everything, legal and illegal, to avoid coming to court having cancer does not give you a

award, in recognition of his unique contribution to British music. Standing next to McCartney is wife Linda McCartney. (Reuter wirephoto) license to shoot black people in the back."

> Barry Slotnick, Goetz's lawyer, confirmed that his client was undergoing radiation treatment, and called Kuby's comments

BOSTON: An experimental Aids treatment that combines a bone marrow transplant with the drug AZT appears promising but

requires much more study, experts said Tuesday.

"It's an exciting marriage of two disparate treatment modalities." said Dr William Haseltine of Harvard Medical School. "It's an important early finding which may have long-term clinical use but needs further study."

Researchers at John Hopkins University in Baltimore used the technique for the first time on a 41-year-old man who was infected with the Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome virus and had non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.

The patient died 46 days after undergoing the procedure, but he died from a relapse of his cancer and not the transplant, the researchers said. (UPI)

PARIS: Moscow's Bolshoi Theatre Company can hardly be confused with a Russian restaurant in Bordeaux, France, yet the famed Soviet institution is taking court action to make the Le Bolchoi

restaurant give up its name. The legal action has restauran owners Kinette and Michel Ganthier

doing pirouettes. "It's not as if we're a theatre." Mrs Gauthier told the Associated Press in a telephone interview. "We're absolutely in shock, and my head is spinning. We never dreamed we would be accused of detracting from the Bolshoi Theatre in Moscow." (AP)

Buchwald claims damages

'My idea was raped'

LOS ANGELES, Dec 20, (Reuter): 1. morist Art Buchwald, who claims Paramount Studios used his idea for the Eddie Murphy hit film "Coming to America," told a court on Monday his property was stolen and "raped".

He said at first he didn't know what to do about it because, "it is very hard for a

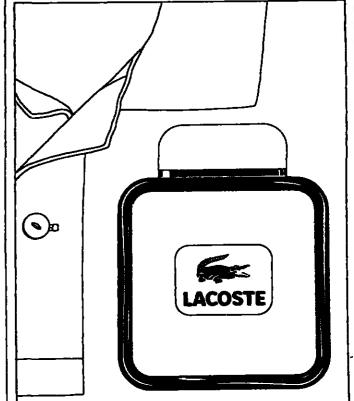
so-called humorist to be taken seriously.

"I was hoping we had a hit, a big one — like an oil well," he said in reply to questions from his lawyer.

Buchwald, a Washington columnist, has sued Paramount Pictures Corpora-tion for \$5 million, claiming the film, in which Murphy played an African prince who went to the United States and found a wife, was based on a story be wrote.







LACOSTE IN A BOTTLE **EAU DE TOILETTE FOR MEN**

Available at:

BOUTIQUE LACOSTE - Salhiya Commercial Complex, Kuwait. Tel: 2437336/7 Agents & Distributors in Kuwait:
HABCHI & CHALHOUB w.i.J., Salhiya Commercial Complex, Tel: 2434233

Festival

Union Trading Company Tel. 2423351/10 lines

WANTED THE WORLD WITH THE WANTED **SAEED & SAMIR BOOKSTORE**

Fascinating collection of Decorations-Xmas trees-Carols-Gift items.

Books for the whole family to make your Xmas season unforgettable.

Buy your Xmas cards at the Special offer: wholesale price.

Behind Sheraton Hotel/Tel: 2411947/// MACHING CIVES VALLETHE CHAICE FAR A DIFASENT



True quality. True taste.





a General AL ANDALUS Trading Co.

Also open on Fridays

International Guarantee & Service Centers



models

ATLANTA, Dec 20, (UPI): Bombs that killed a federal judge and a city councilman were nearly identical to two found in an Atlanta courthouse and a Florida Nascp office, and all four devices were mailed from Georgia, investigator said today.

Police searched for a possible racial motivation behind the bombings, and civil rights leaders joined federal court officials in screening their mail for more possible explosives. particularly in Georgia, Florida and Alabama, which comprise the 11th US Circuit Court of Appeals and where four bombs have been found since Saturday.

The warning came amid growing government suspicion that the deaths of appeals court judge Robert Vance and Savannah, Georgia, city councilman Robert Robinson and two bombs mailed to a federal court in Atlanta and the Naacp office in Jacksonville,

Florida, were racially motivated. FBI Atlanta chief William Hinshaw said the bombs are similar and "extremely well-crafted" and at least two of the devices were rigged with "fusing mechanisms" set to go off when the packages were opened.

Hinshaw said each bomb appeared to come in a package measuring 12 by 9 by 4 1/2 inches (30 x 23 x 11 cm). Lance Hearn of the US Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms said the bombs in Georgia and Alabama were packed in nails.

All the shoe-box-size packaged bombs were wrapped in brown paper, tied with a string and contained a return address typed on a red-and-white label in the upper left corner

The FBI said all four bombs appear to have been mailed from towns in Georgia. The bomb that killed Vance apparently was mailed Thursday from Newnan, Georgia. The Savannah device appears to have been sent from Warner Robins, Georgia, and the Jacksonville package was mailed from either Warner Robins or I facon, Georgia. The Atlanta package bore an Atlanta postmark.

Macon, Newnan Warner Robins are in central Georgia, south of Atlanta

-"All the packages had different return names, and we have. interviewed all the people," Hinshaw said. "They are not considered suspects."

Attorney general Richard Thornburgh said the four bombs represent not only a vicious assault on innocent life, but constitute an attack on institutions which protect our basic freedoms.

"Federal investigators are currently concentrating on a possible racial motivation to the incidents which have occurred in the past four days," Thornburgh said. "We are exploring the possible relationship, if any, among these incidents."

In Florida, where the fourth bomb was found and disarmed Tuesday, authorities said a rushed schedule and a faulty car probably kept Willye Dennis, the president of the Naacp chapter in Jacksonville from setting off the explosive device mailed there.

The package arrived at noon Monday, but Dennis told authorities she did not have time to open it.

"That may have saved her life," said Mary Anne Christensen, press aide to Jacksonville Mayor Tommy Hazouri. "She had to rush out the door to get to a press conference, and her car

Grenada

PM, dies

ST GEORGE'S, Grenada, Dec

20. (Reuter): Ben Jones, a senior

member of Grenada's National Party, was named interim prime

minister vesterday, following the death of Herbert Blaize, who had

led the Caribbean island nation

Jones, a long-time colleague of

Blaize, was sworn in by Gover-

nor-General Sir Paul Scoon after

a short meeting yesterday after-

noon with leaders of the three

Public Utilities Minister Ben

Andrews said Blaize died yester-

day in his official residence at

Mount Royal, just outside the

capital St. Georges. He did not know the official cause of death,

but said Blaize had long suffered

There was no immediate infor-

Jones is a lawyer and former

mation on funeral arrangements.

magistrate who also owns farms

that produce bananas and nut-

meg. He usually acted as prime

minister when Blaize travelled

overseas. Aides did not know

Jones' exact age but said he was

from cancer of the prostate.

parties represented

Parliament.

in his 60's.

since a US invasion in 1983.

Blaize,



A policeman watches as the bomb is lowered into a container in front of the Jacksonville NAACP office. The bomb can be seen just above the

US racist groups

More violent

ATLANTA, Dec 20, (Reuter): White racist groups, under scrutiny after a string of mail bomb attacks in southern states, have made up in fanaticism and violence what they have lost in numbers in recent years.

organisations which monitor these groups said yesterday.

They said that while groups such as the Ku Klux Klan have lost members, those who remain tend to be more violent and may be carrying out a new campaign to terrorise opponents.

"The Klan may be a shadow of its former self as many members dropped out when they say it had no impact on bringing about the policies they wanted," said Charles Wittenstein, regional counsel for the anti-defamation league of B'Nai B'Rith.

"But in these groups there's a hard core which, being frustrated, may feel their only resort is violence. The combination of bigotry and weapons can be extremely dangerous. I suspect what we have here is a fairly small group, but it doesn't take a large number to create terrorist

White supremacist groups are the focus of suspicion after four mail bomb incidents since Saturday. One blast killed a black lawyer and another killed a white judge who advocated racial moderation.

"Federal investigators are currently concentrating on a possible racial motivation to the incidents," said Attorney General Dick Thornburgh.

In the latest incident, a package bomb was disarmed yesterday at the offices of the National Association for the Advancement of Coloured People (Naacp) in Jacksonville, Florida.

Judge Robert Vance was killed on Saturday at his home in a Birmingham, Alabama, suburb, Lawyer and community activist Robert Robinson died on Monday in Savannah, Georgia, of injuries sustained in a A third bomb was found on Monday in the building that housed the

court on which Vance sat. Wittenstein said federal courts in the south could be tempting targets for right-wing extremists because they have been "channels through which people, particularly minorities, could vindicate their civil liberties

Violent neo-fascist groups which rail against blacks, Jews, homosex-uals and "non-Aryan" immigrants generated much attention in the Pacific northwest in the past few years and expanded to other regions, including the south.

Among their allies are neo-Nazi "Skinbi against their enemies and "Christian identity survivalists" who preach that white Anglo-Saxons rather than modern-day Jews are the racial heirs of the biblical nation of Israel and will survive a coming race war. In decline but still active are various factions of the Klan, the crossburning white-robed secret order formed in the south after the con-

federate defeat in the civil war.

"The Klan still exists but doesn't have the strength of even five years ago," said Pat Clark, who directs the Klanwatch project of the Southern Poverty Law Centre in Montgomery, Alabama.

One factor in the decline is that vigorous legal actions against Klansmen accused of crimes against blacks have brought numerous convic-

broke down on the way back, so she never made it back to the office on Monday.

When Dennis learned Tuesday morning about the death of Robinson, a civil rights attorney and Naacp leader, she remembered the package sitting on her desk and called police, Christen-

Also Tuesday, false bomb

Train-truck collision kills 3

A tast-moving, six-car Amtrak passenger train carrying

upwards of 150 holiday travellers slammed into a garbage

truck in heavy log Tuesday, derailing and bursting into flames. Authorities said at least three people were killed

The San Joaquin county coroner's office said the truck

driver was killed. Amtrak said two train crew members also

"There are about 50 walking wounded, including 25 in fairly serious condition, and there are multiple fatalities,"

El Salvador rebels'

SAN SALVADOR, Dec 20, (UPI): FMLN rebels reported that 401 guerrillas, including 10 commanders, were killed in their fierce offensive that began Nov 11.

sons of the fatherland have fallen in battle," the clandes-

tine rebel-run radio Venceremos reported.

The rebel broadcast said "Dimas Rodriguez," the No. 2

commander of the Popular Liberation Forces, one of the

five FMLN groups, died in the offensive, but did not

El Salvador, the size of Massachusetts, has been ravaged

by 10 years of civil war, which has cost the lives of more

provide the exact date

than 72,000 people, mostly civilians.

"To date, 401 of the bravest and most self-sacrificing

threats forced authorities to close federal courthouses in Miami and Fort Lauderdale, Florida, a federal magistrate in Alabama received a telephone death threat, and US marshals tightened security for federal judges across the nation, particularly in the 11th US Circuit Court of Appeals, to which Vance belonged.

Mail bomb trail Talb involvement getting clearer tomorrow on Abu Talb and three other Pale tomorrow on Abu Talb and three other Pale tomorrow on Abu Talb and three other Pale tomorrow on Abu Talb and three other Pale

STOCKHOLM, Dec 20, (Reuter): Security was tightened today at Swedish airports ahead of the first anniversary of the Dec 21 Lockerbic disaster and new evidence linking a Palestinian man to the explosion was reported.

The measures followed warnings in Europe and North America of possible terrorist attacks over the Christmas period, though Swedish authorities had received no direct threat, police sources said.

A Swedish court was to deliver judgement tomorrow on Mohamed Abu Tallo, who is being questioned about Lockerbie, and three other Palestinians, all accused of earlier bomb attacks

The Malmo afternoon newspaper Kvallspos-ten reported that Swedish investigators had uncovered three new elements linking Abu Talb

Gun-running

Libyan

racket

cracked

VALLETTA, Malta, Dec 20, (UPI): Maltese authorities working with France's leading anti-terrorist magistrate have exposed a Libyan intelligence network that shipped weapons to the Irish Republican Army via this mediterranean archipelago, linkwette recorners arm

French investigating Judge Jean-Louis Bruguiere launched the opera-tion with counterparts in Maita after

amanian-registered trawler, the Eksund II, in the English Channel oct 30, 1987. Authorities found about 150

The lethal cargo included two ton-

nes of semtex explosive, 75 tounes of ammunition, 1,000 Kalashnikov AK-

47 automatic assault rifles, 20 Sam-7 ground-to-air missiles, 120 rocket-

propelled grenade launchers and several Soviet-made auti-aircraft

gens, the sources say.
Judicial experts say the Eksand II
affair marks the first time France has
found direct proof of involvement in
terrorism by the Libyan state.

Maltese authorities have not

work, apparently to avoid autagonis-

Bruguiere is France's top anti-terrorist crimefighter. He headed the investigation into a wave of alleged pro-tranian bombings that killed 13 people and wounded 250 in Paris in 1986.

The crew of the Eksand II, all of whom are alleged members of the IRA, total Brughiere that the vessel

had been plying the cargo route bet-had been plying the cargo route bet-ween Libya and Valletta, the capital of Malta. The weapons were loaded aboard the Eksund II in the Tripoli, the Libyan capital, under the eyes of Libyan troops, the crewmen said.

In June, Bruguiere secretly visited

Malta, the sources said. The judge and

Maltese police discovered the

Eksund's cargo was only one of five

200 tomes in all, that libya made to the IRA — enough to allow the organisa-

Four previous consignments of 10 to 15 tourses each had been loaded at sea off the Maltese coast or off the shores

of Libya from a Libyan yacht, the Samra Africa, the sources said. Those

previous consignments included 3 ton-nes of sentex.

Last month, another squad of Sen-ior French investigators visited Malta and Bruguiere issued international

arrest warrants via Interpol for six

Libyans. Among them was Nasser Ashour, 45, a colonel in the Libyan Secret Service who travels on a

Also sought are the deputy station chief of the state-run Libyan Airliens office at Valletta and Ahmed Ali

Saleh, a Libyan industrialist who con-

trolled a company supplying Malta with water pumps, the sources said. Both men have fled Valletta.

matic passport.

said Meagan Todd of the office of emergency services in

San Joaquin county.

The train was carrying from 150 to 200 people, including 60 passengers who had just been picked up in Stockton, a

Another CHP dispatcher said the tractor-trailer truck

failed to stop at the Santa Fe railway crossing 7 miles (11

km) outside Stockton and was apparently hit broadside.

(Reuter wirephoto)

The US official in Washington said the current phase

could continue for a long time, but the possibility of a military and political triumph has disappeared and the FMLN is aware of it, and is also aware of its loss of outside

support for its militant tactics, including support from

"Peace is nearer than when the thing (the FMLN offen-

sive) broke out," the official said. "The FMLN has a more

realistic appraisal of its own lack of support. There is a certain disillusionment setting in They know that radio certain disillusionment setting in. They know that radio Venceremos (the clandestine rebel radio station) hasn't

Senator Edward Kennedy, Democrat of Massa-

been telling the truth."

California Highway Patrol spokeswoman said.

tion to mount attacks for years.

unced the exposure of the net-

ch customs agents seized a Pan-

ess of weapons aboard, the sour-

linlematic sources say.

According to the newspaper report, after a police raid on Abn Talb's apartment, his wife Jamila Mougrabi made a telephone call — tap-ped by police — to Palestinian friends and said in Arabic: "Get rid of the clothes."

Senior security police officers were not mmediately available for comment on the newsnaper report.

Sven-Erik Sjogren, Abu Talb's lawyer, told reporters that Swedish police flanked by Scott-ish police began questioning his client yesterday

It said that in a diary seized by investigators
Abu Taib had drawn a circle round Dec 21, 1988
— the day a Pan Am jet airliner blew up above
the Scottish town of Lockerbic, killing 270 poo-

the people at the interrogation," Sjogren said. Talb had objected to the presence of Scottish police in the room. Scottish police cannot interrogate the suspect directly but may suggest questions to Swedish

Scottish authorities said in Edinburgh last week no prosecution over the Lockerbie bombing was yet in sight, and they were not at present seaking the extradition of any Palestinian held in Sweden.

Sweden has given permission for 16 bags of clothing confiscated from Abu Talb's apartment to be used by Scottish investigators. Uppeala district court will deliver judgement

but the session was broken off.
"We could not agree on the composition of

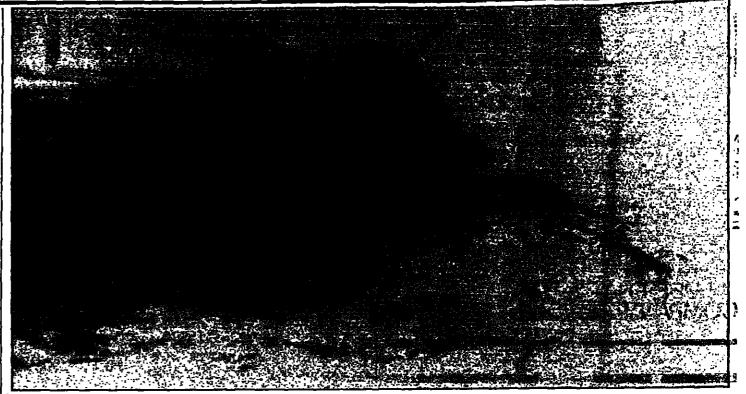
tinians charged with bomb attacks against Jew-ish and US property in Stockholm, Copen-hagen and Amsterdam in 1985 and 1986. The trial was held in Stockholm for security

Prosecutor Ulf Forsberg has demanded life imprisonment for Abu Talb and Marten Imandi and eight years each for Mustufa and Mahmoud Mougrabi.

■ Security personnel will strengthen already stringent anti-terrorist measures at airports around France with more luggage searches for arms and explosives, officials said yesterday.

About one piece of hand luggage in 10 will be searched manually at Roissy-Charles de Gaulle and Orly airports in Baris security sources said.

and Orly airports in Paris, security sources said.



Erupting volcano melts glaciers

REDOUBT volcano srupted more vigorously on Tuesday than it has since it first exploded to life, and intense heat from the exploding mountains was melting glaciers, the Alaska volcano observatory

Airlines, virtually grounded by volcanic ash clouds, were taking the highly unusual step of telling many holiday travellers to forget it — to stay out for the holidays, or at least until Redoubt calmed down and flying returned to normal.

But the postal service found a way to get mail in

and out of Alaska. It chartered an Anchorage cargo company's slow-speed 1950's-vintage piston-driven planes, which are less susceptible to airborne ash than air-sucking jet engines. As a result, Northern Air Cargo managed to reduce a backlog of Christmas mail that was piling up in warehouses in Anchorage and Seattle.

The 10,197-foot (3,108 m) mountain 110 miles (180 km) southwest of Anchorage has been trembling constantly since erupting last Thursday for the fourth time this century. But Tuesday morning Redoubt shook more violently than since the first blow-outs of its six-day eruption, shooting ash 33,000 feet (10,000m) high.

Geologists got their first recent look at Redoubt during a break in ash and snow clouds Monday afternoon and reported fierce steam from melting ice, but they saw no lava flowing from holes blown into a crater below the summit on the mountain's north side, geologist Steve Brantley said

The second secon

"There is some ice and snow being melted by the current activity, Brantley said, causing plumes of , steam along with ash.

intense heat from the voicano, possibly from moving molten material yet to emerge from inside the super-heated natural plumbing system of the mountain, has been enough to cause melting in glaciers, which otherwise may go centuries with no significant melt other than a little summer run-off.

Color declared winner Storms

Lula concedes defeat in Brazil election

BRASILIA, Dec 20, (AP): Conservative Fernando Collor de Mello has won Brazil's first free presidential election in three decades and was declared the

Jose Francisco Reazek, president of Brazil's Superior Electoral Court, said Collor de Mello is the winner. But an official announcement would not be made until Dec 29. Collor de Mello's socialist opponent, Luis Inacio

Lula da Silva, bitterly conceded defeat. "Fernando Collor de Mello is the winner and that

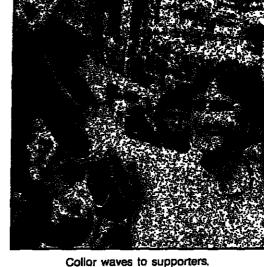
must be respected. But Brazil was the big loser in the election, gained through lies and falsehoods." Da Silva said at a news conference in Sao Paolo. With 96.7 per cent of the ballots counted, rightist Collor de Mello of the National Reconstruction

Party had 33,898,190 votes, or 42.7 per cent, while Da Silva had 30,546,337 votes, or 38.5 per cent. The Superior Electoral Court said the abstention rate from counties where votes had been totalled was 13.3 per cent. The remainder cast blank votes or

invalid ballots. The election was the first direct vote for president in 29 years. Current President Jose Sarney was selected in an electoral college vote strongly influenced by the right-wing military government that ran

the country between 1964 and 1985. Collor de Mello, who has not spoken to the news media since Sunday's vote, has been holed up in his Brasilia mansion and aides say he will not address

the nation until after the electoral court proclaims The new president's first challenge will be to



tackle Brazil's daunting economic problems. Inflation is racing along at over 1,500 per cent this year. Poverty is growing.

Collor de Mello's campaign advisers have said he

will try to heal the wounds from the electoral campaign and call for a government of "national unity." But such a government could be hard to form.

Plane powered by ethanol

Crossing the Atlantic

PARIS, Dec 20, (AP): A conservative-minded American University professor yesterday com-pleted the first flight across the Atlantic in an airplane powered by ethanol.

"We feel we have proved that ethanol is very reliable fuel," Max Shauck said when he landed at the small Toussus-le-Noble airport southwest of Paris. "You can't get across the Atlantic on an

unreliable fuel." Shauck, 54, a mathematics instructor at Baylor University in Waco, Texas, arrived on a one-hour flight from Tours.

He set out with Italian co-pilot Grazia Zanin from Waco on Sept 15 in a super-light experimental aircraft that carried them through often-rough weather over Canada, the Azores islands, Portugal,

Spain and finally, France.
Proving the merits of the relatively cheap, nonpolluting ethanol compared to standard aviation

Kennedy asked the General Accounting Office for an

assessment of the \$85 million in military aid provided this

year, of the policy on US military advisers and of the

effectiveness of the assistance programme.

In a letter to Comptroller-General Charles Bowsher

Kennedy said, "when Congress returns in January 1990, one of its top priorities will be an urgent review of US

policy towards El Salvador.
"The recent FMLN offensive, the heightened civil war

gasoline drove Shauck to make the journey, which he paid for himself at more cost "than I care to think Ethanol is made from vegetable matter, usually

corn in the United States and sugar beets in Europe. Shauck, who also researches air pollution at Baylor, says ethanol retails for about \$1.20 a gallon in the United States compared to \$1.80 for highoctane aviation fuel.

Their flight log includes a hodgepodge of stopovers in North America
These include Paducah, Kentucky; Newark,

Ohio; Hazelton, Pennsylvania; and Suffolk, Long

In Canada, they stopped at Moncton and St thunderstorms.

Pierre-et-Miquelon before lifting off from St John's, Newfoundland, on Oct 20 for Flores in the Azores, a 2,000-mile (3,2000 km) crossing made terrifying by

commander No. 2 among 401 guerrillas killed in offensive

chusetts, said US military aid to El Salvador will undergo and egregious human rights abuses in recent months raise "urgent review" when Congress returns next year and asked for an immediate evaluation of the assistance many questions concerning our aid to the Salvadoran government," Kennedy said.

In a related development, Representative Joseph Moakky. Democrat of Massachusetts, chairman of a house task force monitoring El Salvador's investigation into the deaths of six Jesuit priests, their housekeeper and the housekeeper's daughter, interviewed a witness in the case and supervisory FBI officials about the woman's treat-

Moakley said he formed no opinion about whether she was mistreated, and said the FBI denied its agents mis-

freeze States

(UPI): A stubborn cold spell cracked temperature records from Nebraska to the nation's capital yesterday as frigid wintry storms dumped snow across the Midwest and hit the south with sleet and freezing rain.

Severe weather has been blamed for t least 32 deaths since: Friday in Oregon, Indiana, Illinois, Georgia, Michigan, Penn-sylvania, North and South; Carolina, Kentucky, New York State, Mississippi, Maryland, Minnesota and Missouri.

A fresh batch of record lows swept parts of Nebraska, Pennsylvania, Ohio and the Washington D.C., area yesterday, intensifing what the national weather service said is alerady one of the coldest Decembers on record.

The temperature slipped to a record 19 degrees below zero (-28 C) at Norfolk, Nebraska, and 16 below (927 C) at Grand island, Nebraska. Bitter cold gripped northern

Wisconsin yesterday with the low temperature plunging to 32 below zero (- 36 C) at Harrison. The mercury dipped to a

record 2 degrees below zero (— 19 C) at Dulles international Airport outside Washington. It was the fifth straight day for record low temperatures there, the "Looks like the coldest mass is

yet to come" meteorologist Jef-frey Stoudt said.

Peruvian Army kill 43 rebels LIMA, Peru, Dec 20, (AP): An army

patrol attacked pro-Cuban guerrillas at their jungle camp, killing 43 and recovering a large cache of arms and supplies, officials said yesterday.

A spokesman for the military command in Lima said one army sergeant was killed and two soldiers were woundeidn the battle with rebels on

Movement, or MRTA.

The spokesman, who asked not to be identified, said the battle took place Sunday in a remote jugle region along the Iscozacin river, 175 miles (280 kilometres) northeast of Lima in

recovered arms and explosives as well as radios, medicine, tents,

Sunday's battle was the most serious defeat for the rebels since April 28, when a army patrol wiped out a column of 62 MRTA guerrillas



Pasco Department.
The spokesman said army troops

uniforms and food.

on a mountain road near Jauja, 105 miles (170 kilometeres) east of Lima.

كف احد الأصل

Manila 'to sue' Swiss banks Japan joins drug war

take at least 10 years to recover billions of dollars allegedly stolen by the late president Ferdinand Marcos, an official said

The presidential commission on good government is also considering filing civil suits against Swiss banks where the Marcoses are believed to have secret deposits, commissioner David

Castro said he would propose to Congress and the supreme court changes in litigation procedures to hasten civil suits filed here against the Marcos

If we follow our present rules and procedures, applicable to all other cases, these (Marcos) cases will last probably 10 or more President Corazon Aquino's government filed 39 civil suits against the Marcoses and about 300 business associates. It accuses the Marcoses of robbing up to \$10 billion during the former stongman's 20-year rule.

The commission has seques tered 200 billion pesos (\$9 billion) worth of assets of about 500 "front companies" believed to have been used by Marcos to

If judicial changes were made, a case could be finished within two months and all the suits filed in the Philippines resolved within 1990, Castro said.

Castro also said the commis-sion would study other strategies in claiming a Marcos bank account in Switzerland with the help of newly hired Swiss lawyer

almost toppled the President, said in a CBS television interview

broadcast in the United States on

Monday that Aquino was "fini-

shed — politically, historically,

Both the rebels and some of

her own advisers have warned

that Aquino would face another

coup attempt unless she makes

radical political changes to

tackle corruption and deliver

The powers enable Aquino to

seize weapons and military

equipment captured in the army

putsch, take over directly public

utilities and private businesses,

fix prices, seize hoarded com-

modities and stagger office

"I shall exercise these powers

decisively to carry out their end

of protecting our people and

reconstructing our economic

gains," Aquino said in a

"I shall not hesitate to exercise

them to the full extent needed

during the emergency," said the

56-year-old leader, who has

ing almost four years in power.

basic services.

working hours.

detention.

popular revolt in 1986.

Philippine constitution.

in the countryside.

relating to the media.

Quake hits

Mindanao

reports of casualties or damage.

director in Davao.

reports of damage.

little attention to the new tremor.

the quake struck at 8.13 am (0013

The regional military command in Davao said it had not received any

cessive day.

after rebel threats to kill her.

morally and maybe physically.

Cory gets more powers, signs bill

Pledge to protect country, revive economy

MANILA, Dec 20. (Reuter): President Corazon Aquino signed a bill today granting her emergency rule powers, and said she would use the powers decisively to protect the country and revive the economy after this month's coup attempt.

The legislation, rushed through by Congress since Aquino declared a state of emergency on Dec 6, grants her emergency powers for six

SALES

REPRESENTATIVES

required for

marketing High Quality

Lubricating Oils.

The position offers

and benefits for the person with

necessary qualifications

and experience.

Contact:

SALES MANAGER

Tel: 3261247/8/9.

Post Box: 9748,

61008 Ahmadi, Kuwait.

attractive remuneration

She said the new powers were intended to enable her to deal with the emergency facing the country caused by the Dec 1-7 army mutiny in which more than 100 died and the presidential palace was bombed by

Cashiered colonel Gregorio Honasan, a leader of the mutiny that





MANILA, Dec 20, (Reuter): An Irish priest who has been actively campaig-aing for the removal of US military bases from the Philippines asked immigration authorities today to dis-

plaints against him filed by community leaders in Olongapo, a city next to the Subic naval base, 80 km (50 miles).

Subic and Clark Air base are the biggest US military bases outside United States territory. Their lease expires in 1991 and talks on their future are scheduled to start next mouth in Marile.

Olangapo residents who support the bases have called Cullen an "unwanted foreign madslinger," accusing him of grabbing land for a drug rehabilitation

s said the bases fost prostitution, child sex and drug abuse

His demands have angered business men and other residents who depen on the naval base for their live

Filipino people."

At a immigration commission hearing, Callen asked the authorities

to "dismiss all baseless charges." His critics have also mounted daily pickets outside his drug rehabilitation centre to force him to leave the com-

Do not deport: priest

miss deportation charges against him. Roman Catholic priest Father Shay Callen branded as harassment con-

centre in the city.

their conversion into factories

Last month, a government prosection filed deportation charges again Callen after 17 Olongapo community leaders accused him of being "an undesirable alien and an enemy of the

BEST COLLECTION

A new name in **Quartz Watches**



Elegant in Style • High in Fashion Quartz Powered Attractive Slim Line

OSAMA CENTER

New Street, Tel: 2407245. 2451967. Fax: 2409148 P. O. Box 22253 Safat, 13083 KUWAIT.

No accord with Soviets on isles

TOKYO, Dec 20, (AP): Japan has signed a treaty against illicit drugs that requires it to outlaw laundering of cocaine profits, but police say they need more power — quickly — to deal with the problem.

Japan yesterday became the last major industrialised nation to sign the December 1988 United Nations convention against illicit traffic in narcotic drugs and psychotropic substances, which requires countries to criminalise laundering of drug

Japanese banks - some of the largest and most secretive in the world — are handling drug profits, but police here can't do anything about it, said Kenya Takizawa, police superintendent in the national police agency's drug enforcement division.

Criminal syndicates "launder" illegal profits through interbank transfers between several banks, often in several countries. to conceal the origin of the

"We've already got some information on suspicious accounts and have identified and located them, but we can't go any further. There's no law to make money laundering a criminal offence and no law to allow us to confiscate or freeze suspicious accounts," explained Takizawa. who said his job was to push for tougher drug laws.

He said the treaty, signed in New York by Japan's UN ambassador Hideo Kagami, "has symbolic value for us. It could make it much easier for us to convince other agencies to support legislation against money-laundering.

Japan is the only industrial nation that, after almost 20 years, still hasn't ratified the 1971 UN Psychotropic Substances Treaty, the first international pact that dealt with the issue.
Officials say that after two
decades of "study." the
agreement should be signed next

year.
"We've been studying the legislation and trying to build a consensus among the ministries involved in drug enforcement," said an official at the Ministry of Finance, who spoke on condition of anonymity.

■ Japan and the Soviet Union



Fed up with LDP

Makiko Hamada, wife of Liberal Democratic Party lower house member Takujiro Hamada and now running in the elections herself, speaks to reporters at a Tokyo hotel. The former airline stewardess says she is so fed up with the leadership of her husband's ruling party that she will stand for election on an independent ticket. (Reuter wirephoto)

remained apart on the territorial issue in their two days of talks aimed at concluding a peace treaty to normalise bilateral rela-tions, Foreign Ministry officials said today.

.Japan rebuffed a Soviet proposal that both sides start drafting a peace treaty and insisted that the return of four Sovietheld north Pacific islands to Japanese rule is a pre-condition for normalisation of relations between the two countries, the

Both sides agreed to continue

working-level discussions towards a visit to Japan by Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze, scheduled in March, the officials said.

It was the fourth session in a series of working level negotiations on the peace treaty since

The territorial dispute over the islands lying between Japan's northernmost main island of Hokkaido and the Kuril islands has kept the two countries from

cartel killed in action

BOGOTA, Dec 20, (UPI): A man killed last week at the side of drug kingpin Jose Rodriguez Gacha has been identified as one of the secondary leaders of the powerful Medellin cocaine cartel, police said.

Authorities initially thought the man was one of the bodyguards slain during a gun battle with police. But Luz Mary Celades, the wife of Rodriguez Gacha, identified the body as that of Gilberto Rendon Hurtado, the alleged No. 8 manin the Medellin Cartel.

Medellin cartel.

Rendon Hurtado was wanted for extradition to the United States, but he was not on the so-called dirty

dozen list of top drug traffickers wanted by the US government. Five prisoners died in a battle at a Bogota prison yesterday in what appears to have been a clash between emerald smugglers in the wake of Rodriguez Gacha's death.

The prisoners were stabbed and bludgeoned to death and two others were wounded in Modelo prison in what authorities said they believed was a confrontation between hands formely run by Rodriguez Gacha and emerald king Victor Carranza, a prison official said.

US and Colombian officials had expected a struggle over the drug baron's immense fortune and share in the multibillion dollar drug and

Rodriquez Gacha, the No. 2 man in the Medellin ring, and six others were killed in a gun battle with police on Friday when they tried to shoot their way out of a police ambush on a ranch in northern Colombia. Rodriguez Gacha, his son Freddy Rodriguez Celades, Rendon Hur-tado and four bodyguards were

Authorities continued to search for some 30 gunmen who had been protecting Rodriguez Gacha last week. Police said all was quiet in Pacho, 19 miles (31 km) north of the capital, where Rodriguez Gacha and his son Freddy were buried on Sunday in a small ceremony.

Rodriguez Gacha had arranged a meeting with Medellin cartel chief Pablo Escobar near Cartagena, possibly to plot a terrorist attack on President Bush at the Feb 15 Andean drug summit in the Caribbean resort city, unconfirmed news reports said.



🚣 Pure golden egg

S. Korean lawmaker convicted of spying

SEOUL. South Korea, Dec 20, (AP): A national legislator accused of spying for communist North Korea was convicted and sentenced to 15 years in prison today, a lighter sentence than expected because the judge said the breakdown of the cold

war era was a factor. The maximum penalty for espionage is death. Suh Kyung-Won, a 52-year-old dissident far-mer-turned politician, was convicted of espionage and "leaking state secrets" to communist North Korea, his nation's arch enemy since the division of the peninsula in 1945. Presiding judge Hong Suk-Je said overwhelming

evidence indicated Suh had secretly visited North Korean leader Kim Il Sung in August 1988, received \$120,000 from communist agents and had ongoing contact and communications with North Korea, all in violation of the national security law. Suh was ordered to forfeit to the government \$49,000 in unspend funds, allegedly from North

In delivering the sentence, the judge said "it was taken into consideration in sentencing that international trends have turned from the cold war era to an atmosphere of reconciliation since his (Suh's) visit to the North and the Scoul government has

been pursuing an active Northern policy" aimed at

The judge said "state secrets leaked by Suh to the North were not sensitive ones." He did not elaborate, but said Suh contacted North Korea before his 1988 election to the national assembly as

"Nonetheless, his visit to the North (as a national lawmaker) should be assessed at a different level than those by religious and student visitors," the judge said, in reference to a dissident clergyman and a radical woman student, both in jail for illegally

Riot police firing tear gas stormed a university campus in Seoul today to break up a rally by hundreds of students demanding the release of a

jailed radical student leader. About 700 students throwing firebombs and rocks fought police for two hours in and outside Yonsei University in the third day of violent cam-

Several students were seen taken away by police, but no figures were available for arrests or injuries. Students were protesting the arrest Monday of radical student leader Im Chong-Suk, 23, a fugitive

on the police wanted list who was arrested when he showed up at a Scoul college for a television

South and North Korea made progress today in talks on preparing for a meeting of their prime ministers, but failed to reach a final agreement as

the two sides differed over the agenda.

Political and military officials from South and
North Korea met at the border truce village of Panmunjom and agreed on the name of the proposed meeting, the highest since the division of the Korean peninsula, and the composition of



Suh being led to the court

Europe

Prisoners release for Christmas: Northern Ireland will release 350 prisoners to spend a week at Christmas with their families, the most ever let out of temporary release in the British province where IRA guerrillas are battling to oust Britain.

Those to be released include 133 convicts serving

life sentences, a government spokesman said on Wednesday, adding that no prisoner serving a life sen-tence had ever "dishonoured" the pledge to return to

jail after the week-long release period.

Meanwhile a leading Protestant politician, unionist Ken Maginnis, named 12 men he is convinced were behind an Irish Republican Army attack on a border post last week in which two British soldiers. (Reuter)

Naked man shot: A naked man charged through the streets of Bonn on Tuesday and was shot and wounded when he tried to force his way into the US ambassador's residence.

Police said the unnamed 25-year-old Senegalese-born Frenchman lost his temper after a row with his West German girlfriend. He pecled off his clothes and ran through the streets in broad daylight.

After unsuccessfully trying to rob an old woman, the man climbed over a wall into the garden of US

Envoy Vernon Walters. His way was blocked by a guard as he ran up the steps to the residence and he was shot in the leg during a struggle. (Reuter)

Children treated for Aids: Six Swiss children are being treated with the Aids drug AZT after pricking themselves with drug addicts' needles discarded in parks and playgrounds.

Urs Schaad, a doctor at Berne's Inselspital Hospital, said on Tuesday he was treating the children, aged two to five, as possible Aids victims but said it was unlikely they had been infected with the killer

Berne City council caused a controversy in June when, in an effort to confine the use of drugs, it voted to allow addicts to inject themselves in a small part outside the parliament building in the town centre.

\$320,000 compensation claimed: A Swede who was acquitted of the 1986 murder of Prime Minister Olof Palme is demanding two million kronor (\$320,000) compensation for the 10 months he was jailed for questioning and trial, news reports

The claim by Christer Pettersson, 42, was the highest on record in a criminal case, the national TT news agency reported. He had previously said he was

not interested in the money.

Pettersson, a drifter with a long crimial record, was convicted last July, but won an appeal on the grounds of insufficient evidence. (AP)

Swiss warn of flu: Doctors in Switzerland have given a warning against a possible flu epidemic, which has already reached epidemic proportions in

some parts of Europe. Caused by the 'Shanghai' virus — because it originated in the Far East, the symptoms of the flu include high fever and a strong sensation of weariness

accompanied by aches in the limbs. According to the norms of the World Health Organisation, an epidemic occurs when the 100 out of 100,000 people were affected, and for Switzerland it is feared that an epidemic may occur in the coming weeks. (Kuna)

Moonshiners face lean Christmas: The moonshiners" of Ireland face a lean Christmas.

"We are giving them a hard time," said the policeman leading the annual-cat-and-mouse game with the fishermen and farmers who make a fiery illegal whiskey called Poteen (pronounced "prot-

"We have had up to 10 seizures in the past three weeks." said superintendent Joe Ward, the head of the anti-Poteen squad which takes to the hills and islands of western Ireland to track down the stills where the mountain due is concocted.

America

FBI ripped over: FBI agents intent on arresting former diplomat Felix Bloch on espionage charges attempted to turn his family against him, his daughter says.

They wanted my mother as the star witness. They were grasping at straws — they were desperate," Andrea Bloch, 26, said in yesterday's edition of the New York Post. The agents threatened to charge her mother. Lucille Bloch, as a co-conspirator, Ms Bloch

"They were trying to pressure my father into breaking by using us," she said, "They wanted to make us so miserable that it would make him misera-

Bush nominates Mrs Dukakis: In what may be a sign he'll let bygones be bygones. President Bush tapped Kitty Dukakis, wife of the man he defeated for the White House, for appointment yes-

terday to the U\$ Holocaust Memorial Council. Mrs Dukakis, who is Jewish, was named to succeed Milton Himmelfarb on the council, which is overseeing construction of a holocaust memorial-museum in Washington near the mall, which extends from the Lincoln Memorial to the Capitol.

Dukakis, 52, has served on the president's commission on the holocaust and has been active in the refugee policy group and the task force on Cam-bodian children. (UPI)

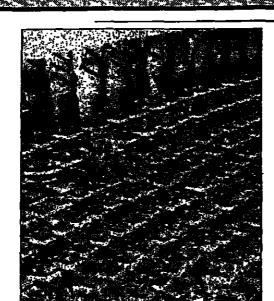
Judge limits North testimony: A federal judge vesterday placed strict limits on the prosecu-tion's use of Oliver L. North as a witness in the Iran-Contra trial of former national security adviser John

US District Court Judge Harold Greene said prosecutors may only use evidence from the convic-ted ex-White House aide based on statements he made before July 15, 1987, the day Poindexter began testifying in Congress before a national television

The restriction means the government is unable to use most of the testimony North gave at his own trial. last April, during which he frequently mentioned Poindexter, his former White House boss. (AP)

World War II planner dies: Gen. Albert C. Wedemeyer, who drafted the "Germany first" strategy under which the allied coalition led by the United States and Britain won World War II, is dead.

Wedemeyer, who had Alzheimer's disease, died Sunday at the Fairfax Retirement Centre at Fort



Cocaine haul

General view of part of a shipment of cocaine which was discovered in an Eastern Airlines warehouse in Bogota. The cocaine was to be shippd to US in typical Colombian ceramic figures. The captured cocaine weighed 250 kilos. (Reuter wirephoto)



Five protesters lie across the entrance to the New York Times head office protesting the newspaper's Salvador. The five, part of a larger group of protesters were arrested when they refused to leave. (Reuter wirephoto)

Asia

Japanese submarine found: Divers have found one of two Japanese suicide submarines which went missing off the Indian ocean island of Madagas car during World War Two, state-run Radio

Madagascar said. A team of experts and divers from Japan and Madagascar found, the 24-metre-long (80-foot) sub-marine in the bay of Antsiranana (formerly called Diego Suarez) at the northern tip of Madagascar last

weekend, the radio reported.

The submarines were deployed in the area in May. 1942, to attack French and British warships. Their two or three-man crews were supposed to use the vessels as piloted torpedoes to ram enemy warships on suicide missions. (Reuter)

Leatherback turtles: Malaysian wildlife officials will fit endangered giant leatherback turtles with transmitters to monitor their movements with the aid of a French satellite and gather information

that might save them from extinction.

Bernama news agency quoted officials as saying yesterday the turtles would be fitted with 30-gram (one-ounce) radio transmitters and 60-gram (two-ounce) battery packs from next year to enable experts

to pinpoint their leastions.

The leatherback turtle, which weighs up to 500 kg (2,000 pounds) and measures up to 1.5 metres (five feet), is one of the largest reptiles in the world.

Malaysia grounds US helicopters: The

Malaysian air force has grounded its entire fleet of 33 US-made Nuri helicopters after a crash on Monday killed all 16 people on board including two army generals. Defence Minister Ahmad Rithauddeen said.

Checks will be made before the fleet is certified fit for service. Rithauddeen told reporters on Tuesday after bodies of the victims arrived in Kuala Lumpur for burial. (Reuter)

Latin America

Haiti cabinet reshuffled: A new cabinet took oaths of office Tuesday in a major shakeup replacing seven ministers, including three of the most criticised men in the government of Lt. Gen. Prosper

Avril also replaced the chief of police and retired a leading army general in the biggest government reshuffle since he took power in a bloodless coup on

State television announced the changes Monday night, (AP)

7 die in bus crash: A bus trying to outrace a train to a railroad crossing was broadsided and crushed in eastern Mexico Tuesday, killing at least seven passengers and injuring 25, the Mexican Red Cross said.

Angel Arandia of the Mexican Red Cross said the driver of the Triangulo Rojo bus tried to beat the train to the crossing at 8.30 am but was hit halfway across the tracks and dragged along. "At least seven people aboard the bus were killed and 25 were injured, he said. (UPI)

Amnesty given: The former head of President Augusto Pinochet's secret police has been given amnesty for the disappearances of 77 people detained after the 1973 coup that brought Pinochet to power, an attorney said Tuesday.

UK to give residence to 225,000 HK people

Britain offers package to assuage feelings

LONDON, Dec 20, (Reuter): Britain will grant full citizenship to 50,000 key Hong Kong residents and their families, allowing a total of about 225,000 Hong Kong Chirese the right to settle in the country,

government sources said today.

Full British passports, immediately valid, would be issued to 50,000 "heads of household" in the run-up to the colony's handover to Chinese sovereignty in 1997, they added. Details of the nationality scheme, designed to stem emigration from Hong Kong, were due to be announced by Foreign Secretary Douglas Hurd in Parliament later today.

Officials said the package was designed to give Hong Kong citizens most likely to emigrate an "insurance policy" of right of abode in Britain if needed after 1997, thus encouraging them to

stay in the colony. All applications for a full British passport must be recommended by the Hong Kong colonial government and no time scale on applications would be applied. the officials said.

"We will keep a proportion of the passports back until later on in the period before 1997, say until 1995 or thereabouts," an official said.

He added that the preponderance of passports granted would be to people in the private Government sources said leg-

islation necessary for the package would be put before Parliament some time next year. They added that it would take at least 18 months for a passport

had been lodged: The official said he expected: there would be a huge rush of applications. "It's going to be a... massive exercise," he added.

to be issued once an application

ted to be criticised in Hong Kong as too low to restore confidence. At the same time it is likely to be attacked as too high by rightwing members of the ruling Conservative Party, who oppose mass immigration and have threatened to vote against the package in parliament.

"We don't expect Hong Kong to be dancing in the streets," the official said. "But we think the numbers are right. They will give enough confidence in Hong Kong to enable people to carry on as before, to build for the

future.' "The aim is to identify the people most important for the continued administration and prosperity of Hong Kong, to keep the key people in Hong Kong rather than draw them here."

The sources said this would include such categories as nurses, teachers and aircraft engineers.

They added that the Chinese government had been informed of the move under the terms of the 1984 agreement governing Hong Kong's return to Chinese rule in 1997.

Meanwhile, in Hong Kong, a local councillor warned today that Britain's long-awaited nationality package for Hong Kong people could cause some divisions, but most residents of the British colony said they did not plan to lose any sleep over the announcement.

"The general public think they will never get a chance to go to the UK, so I don't think they will be interested," district councillor Lee Wing-Tat said.

Due to an eight hour time difference, a Hong Kong radio relay will broadcast in the middle of tonight the British announement on granting passports to some Hong Kong people before Beijing resumes sovereignty over the colony in 1997.

"I'm not going to sacrifice my sleep over it, it's just a public relations exercise by Britain, said a 29-year-old office worker as she queued up at a lunch coun-

Administration of the scheme and selection of people considered essential to the colony's prosperity would be carried out entirely in Hong Kong, the sources said.

The keenly-awaited nationality package was promised to the colony by Britain after the Chinese action on student demonstrations in Beijing last June, torpedoing confidence among Hong Kong citizens about their future under China's rule.

About 3.25 million of Hong Kong's 5.7 million people hold British passports, but the documents give them no right to live in Britain.



Vietnamese refugees shout slogans during a protest by thousands at Hong Kong's Whitehead refugee detention centre. (Reuter wirephoto)

MPs back expulsion

LONDON, Dec 20, (AP): Legislators yesterday endorsed Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's controversial policy of forcibly repatriating Vietnamese from Hong Kong and the gover-nment indicated the deportations of boat people will resume.
The 309-219 vote in the House

of Commons came after an acrimonious three-hour debate in which opposition legislators accused the Conservative Party government of bringing shame and international disgrace on Britain.

London suspended forced repatriations to allow for the parliamentary debate after the first deportations - 51 Vietnamese bundled on to an aircraft in the early hours of Dec 12 provoked an international out-CTY.

"It-was a decision that gave pleasure to none and, I acknowledge, has caused anxiety to many," Foreign Office Minister Francis Maude told the Commons last night.

But he said the burden of 57,000 boat people now in Hong Kong holding camps and the prospect of thousands more arriving when the sailing season begins in the spring had become intolerable.

All but 13,000 have been classified as economic migrants seeking a better way of life, not Chinese boat people

Japan to deport

TOKYO, Dec 20, (UPI): The Japanese government this week will begin repatriating to China more than 1,000 Chinese who illegally entered the country this year posing as Vietnamese refugees in Japan's biggest ever influx of boat people, immigration officials have announced.

Officials said 1,203 Chinese were weeded out from a total of more than 2,200 boat people who have flocked to Japanese shores in some 16

wooden vessels since May. Japanese news reports said immigration officials suspected that boats carrying refugees from Vietnam were lured to relay ports in

southern China where they were offered supplies and bigger boats in return for passage of Chinese who hoped to land jobs in Japan. The government announced that the first group of 301 illegal Chinese immigrants — 270 males and 31 females, including 13 children — will be sent back to China tomorrow aboard a ship chartered by the Chinese

The ship is scheduled to leave the southern port of Nagasaki tomorrow morning and arrive in Fuzhou in Fujian province on The immigration bureau of the Justice Ministry said the remaining

Immigration officials said a record number of more than 2.200 boat people arrived on Japanese shores this year compared with only 219 refugees last year.

902 Chinese immigrants will be sent back to China after screening by

political refugees with a right to asylum.

For those of us who do have those responsibilities, they cannot be dodged, they cannot be shirked and we won't shirk them," Maude said, indicating forced repatriations will resume.

He gave no date.

"Of course the United States has been critical. There are historical reasons for this. But ... they have had no realistic alternative to propound," Maude

Bush eases

President George Bush has eased US economic sanctions against China as Secretary of State James Baker expressed "regrets" he may have misled Americans about high-level US contacts

with Beijing.
The White House announced that Bush had approved the export of three communications satellites to be launched by China, and had ended a prohibition on the Export-Import Bank providing help to companies doing business in China.

The President's actions came as Baker said through a spokeswoman he regretted that in a recent television interview, he may have misled the publicationt the two trips to China by high-level US offic als.

Whether the administration was misleading the public prompted close questioning of White House spokesman Marlin Fitzwater, who mounted a vigorous defence of Bush's secret contact with the Chinese leadership.

The furore erupted after it was learned Monday that National Security adviser Brent Scowcroft and deputy Secretary of State Lawrence Eagleburger had visited Beijing in secret in July, in addition to their previously disclosed trip earlier this mouth.

Bush notified Congress that he was exempting the three communications satellites, which are being built or renovated by the Hughes Aircraft Co., fromeconomic sanctions imposed on China. Hughes is selling the and Hong Kong for launch on a

Chinese rocket. "The sale of these satellites 🧩 represents approximately \$300 million worth of business for US firms," said a statement by Fitz-

The statement said the move was "consistent with the President's expressed determination, in imposing sanctions last June, to maintain commercial relations with China."

The July trip came at a time when the US administration said high-level visits to Beijing were

Baker, appearing on the US network ABC on Dec 10, called the December trip by Scowcroft and Eagleburger "the first time we've had high-level US officials go to the People's Republic of China." Baker noted he himself had publicly met high Chinese officials in other countries. Asked about the apparent dis-

crepancy, spokeswoman Mar-garet D. Tutwiler said yesterday that Baker "felt obligated to protect the secrecy of a mission that the President wished to have classified. He regrets that me may have misled some.' On the satellites, the White

House statement said, "approval of these licenses is in keeping with the President's policy not to disrupt normal commercial relations with China " But Democratic Sen. Albert

Gore called Bush's approval "a true outrage" and "another effort to curry favour with the hardliners in Beijing. Gore sponsored the legislation

that forbids the launch of USmanufactured satellites on Chinese rockets unless the President declares it to be in the US national interest, as Bush has

Trying to counter congres-sional criticism that the administration has been too friendly with China, the White House issued a separate two-page "justifica-

tion" of the satellite decision. Two of the satellites are being built by Hughes Aircraft Co. for

Aussat, an Australian company. Sihanouk accused of 'insanely rejecting' peace bid: Soviets 'advise' on chem war

BANGKOK, Dec 20, (AP): A Cambodian newspaper has sharply attacked guerrilla leader Prince Norodom Sihanouk for his qualified response to peace proposals from

Phnom Penh, saying he was "becoming Pol Pot led the ultra-radical Khmer Rouge who terrorised Cambodia betw-

ween 1975 and late 1978. Earlier this month the Cambodian government said it was willing to discuss with the three guerrilla factions opposing it, an Australian proposal for UN supervison of a ceasefire and national reunification elections. But it said it would accept a UN role only if Cambodia's seat at the United Nations, currently held by the guerrillas, was vacated.

In a later statement from Beijing, Sihanouk said the guerrillas would vacate the UN seat only if the Phnom Penh government installed by Vietnam after its late

1978 invasion was dismanuled. The official newspaper Pracheachon accused Sihanouk of "insanely rejecting" the government's peace initiative in his

wish to defend the Khmer Rouge guerrilla

faction. The commentary was broadcast on Phnom Penh radio yesterday and a trans-

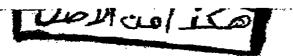
cript was seen in Bangkok today. The Khmer Rouge claims that the Soviet Union is sending experts to the battlefields of western Cambodia to provide instruction in chemical warfare

Claims by the Khmer Rouge military radio that Moscow's advisers continued to

and repair tanks damaged by the

be involved in military operations in Cambodia could not be independently verified. Most Western analysts regard Khmer Rouge claims with some suspicion.

As Cambodian rebels, including the murderous Khmer Rouge, continued to fight government troops near the Thai border in an effort to seize control of the southeast Asian nation of seven million, the government in Phnom Penh is asking the United Nations to step in and run



Charming support

Czechoslovak girls greet presidential candidate Vaclay Havel, who appeared on balcony overlook-

ing Wenceslas Square where supporters rallied for his election by federal assembly. (Reuter wirephoto)

LONDON, Dec 20, (UPI): Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze discussed prospects for future European stability in London late yesterday with British Prime Minister Margaret

He warned in Brussels earlier that a re-unified Germany could pose a threat to peace in Europe. and called for co-operation between Eastern and Western alliances to promote European stability.

Shevardnadze held what officials described as "excellent bilaterals" with both Thatcher and her Foreign Secretary

Douglas Hurd. Afterwards, Thatcher said they had stressed the need for peaceful change in Eastern Europe in an environment of sta-

ble and secure military alliances. "My impression is the cold war indeed is over," Shevardnadze declared in Belgium earlier after a visit to the European parliament in Brussels, where he restated Soviet conditions for the establishment of a unified Ger-

Germany must be neutral, he said, and must have no armed

Referring to his unprecedented visit to Nato headquarters earlier yesterday. Shevardnadze said "I hope this is the beginning of an important and serious dialogue, that we will be able to move from confrontation to cooperation between the military alliances.

As he was leaving Nato headquarters, he told reporters the Warsaw Pact and Nato "at this crucial stage in the development of the European process are able to play a very important stabilising role."

He said he and Nato Secretary General Manfred Woerner agreed there was a good chance to complete conventional forces talks in Vienna next year, and to reach a US-Soviet agreement on a 50 per cent cut in strategic nuclear weapons. Progress on chemical weapons also was "quite encouraging," he said.

Talks on Czech party stable admits guilt

Prague wants Soviet pullout

PRAGUE, Dec 20, (AP): Communist Party boss Karel Urbanek today charged the party leadership had made mistakes marked by

that led the party into its worst crisis. Meanwhile, a delegation of Czech leaders led by Premier Marian Calfa arrived today in Moscow to discuss the withdrawal of some 80,000 Soviet troops stationed in Czechoslovakia since the "Prague spring" reforms were crushed in 1968.

Speaking to 1,500 delegates at an extraordinary party congress, Urbanek admitted his own guilt as a member of the ruling polithure in allowing hardliners to remain in the party leadership.

The party was expected to cleanse its ranks of many discredited party leaders during the two-day meeting. which began today.

The communists have been rocked by two shakeups in the leadership to remove hardliners and the loss of thousands of members since the country's peaceful pro-democracy movement began four weeks ago, changing the political orientation of

The congress was called to deter-mine the party's future in the wake of a revolution that swept a non-com-



Havel

munist-dominated government into

The congress scrapped its entire party statutes, which could pave the for a comp isational reform.

Party spokesman Josef Hora told reporters the congress also decided to divide the leadership duties between a general secretary and a party chair-

Former premier Ladislav Adamec, who resigned earlier this month after failing to reach agreement with the opposition on a new government not dominated by communists, was thought to be a contender for one of the posts, according to congress observers who spoke on condition of anonymity.

On Nov 24, the party ousted hardline leader Milos Jakes and others responsible for the crackdown on the "Prague spring" reforms of 1968, and Urbanek replaced Jakes as party

The Prague party boss, Miroslav Stepan, was ousted two days later, and unknown communists were brought to the top. Stepan's ouster was demanded by hundreds of thousands of people at mass protest

"With self-criticism, I admit my part of the guilt in leaving Stepan on the Politburo, Urbanek said, adding that the decision was "an extraordin ary, politically serious mistake." Outlining the crisis now faced by the party, Urbanek noted that it had lost 66,290 of its 1.7 million members

in the last month. Urbanek also revealed that the party faces bankruptcy, disclosing that party dues were used to build recreation facilities for the top brass "about which the rank-and-file only learned today."

learned today."
The speech confirmed the total disarray in which the party finds itself following the triumphs of the pro-

The most recent victory came yes-terday as the communist-dominated parhament gave the New Reform government a vote of confidence and

endorsed opposition leader Vaclav Havel for President. In a brief dispatch, the official

Soviet news agency Tass said Calfa and his entourage were greeted at the Moscow airport by his Soviet coun-terpart, Nikolai Ryzhkov, and other

Nemeth quits presidium, but stays PM

BUDAPEST, Dec 20. (Reuter): Hungarian Prime Minister Miklos Nemeth resigned from the ruling Socialist Party's presidium today after it refused to back his tough budget proposals but he did not step down as head of government.

It appeared Nemeth would remain prime minister, at least until free elections expected early next year when his party, formerly the communists, is likely to be defeated by one or other of the newlyemergent opposition groups.

A spokesman at the prime minister's office said

the head of government did not necessarily have to

Nemeth's proposals have been sharp criticised by all sides, but the parliament today approved controversial plans to raise rents and tax housing loans, after toning them down, clearing the way for the passage of a tough austerity budget.

Approval of the housing proposals, amended to reduce rent increases in state-owned apartments from an average of 50 per cent to 35 per cent, appeared to clear the way for passage of the budget, which is crucial for Hungary's debi-ridden econ-

Germanys to negotiate treaty

Church leader warns of possible anarchy

DRESDEN, East Germany, Dec 20, (Agencies): An East German church leader warned today that the communist country could slip into anarchy, but said there were positive signs in West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl's visit to Dresden. A West German newspaper said the Berlin Wall would be opened at the city's famed

Brandenburg Gate on Friday. On the second and final day of his trip to coment closer inter-German links, Kohl met today with two East German Roman Catholic bishops.

Kohl and communist Premier Hans Modrow yesterday announced that East Germany will reopen the historic Brandenburg Gate after 28 years. The two sides also signed "The decline of power of the current rulers is progressing at breakneck speed and the new

groups are far from having the people behind them yet," Krusche said in an interview with West Germany's Saarland state Krusche rated Kohl's performance in Dresden "quite good."
"I find it good that people who
want reunification now have a

chance to cheer," he said. "That lets off steam, and in that way the visit also reduced tension. Georg Sterzinsky, the Roman Catholic Bishop of Berlin, said he and Dresden Bishop Joachim Reinelt explained their views on

future co-operation with West

Germany in talks with Kohl this morning.
Sterzinsky said he expects West Germany to "treat us as a partner and help with our ren-ewal." He viewed the visit by Kohl, a conservative Christian Democrat. as "entirely Democrat, as "entirely positive," the official news agency ADN reported.

Asked about Germany's future, Sterzinsky said he favoured a referendum in both

German states on reunification. That was in line with Kohl's position and opposed to that of the communists, who reject reun-

ification.

In a good-will gesture, Modrow yesterday told Kohl that another hole will be punched into the Berlin Wall before Christmas at the towering Branden-burg Gate for a pedestrian cross-

West Germany's mass-circulation Bild newspaper today quoted unidentified sources in Dresden as saying the Berlin Wall at Brandenburg Gate would be opened on Friday.

That is the only day Kohl and Modrow could preside jointly over the opening, Bild said. The newspaper said its report would appear in tomorrow's editions, but was sent in advance to other news media.

A symbol of German unity for millions and former centrepiece of a major Berlin thoroughfare, the 18th-century arch has been isolated in East Berlin since East Germany put up the wall in 1961.

The Soviet Union has called Kohl's unity plan interference in East German affairs and President Mikhail Gorbachev has said unification would dessovereignty of East Germany must be respected.

Modrow suggested last month that a treaty for a so-called "contractual community" could be an alternative to Kohl's plan for reunification of Germany.

"We have agreed to sign a contractual community agreement, Modrow told the news con-

The treaty for "co-operation and good neighbourliness", which the leaders said would be signed in the spring, was seen as a step toward closer ties between the two German states. No details were disclosed, but the leaders said a central element of the accord was economic cooperation.

Modrow also said visa-free travel between the two German states will begin on Christmas Eve — a week earlier than previously agreed — and that the East Berlin government would free all political prisoners, with as many as possible released before the holiday.

24 for 4

German spy swap

DRESDEN, East Germany, Dec 20. (Reuter): East Germany will free 24 convicted West German spies before Christmas in exchange for four agents held in West German jails, West German sources said today.

The sources in Chancellor Heimut Kohl's delegation for his visit to

Kohl's delegation for his visit to Dresden said East Berlin agreed to the deal in exchange for Bonn's par-doning of two former government secretaries jailed for espionage. Delegation members had earlier

said the swap would involve only two East German spies for about a dozen West Germans.

West German President Richard von Weizsaecker has pardoned the two, Margaret Hoecke and Elke Falk, as part of a big East-West spy swap, a government spokesman said in Bonn. It was not immediately clear where

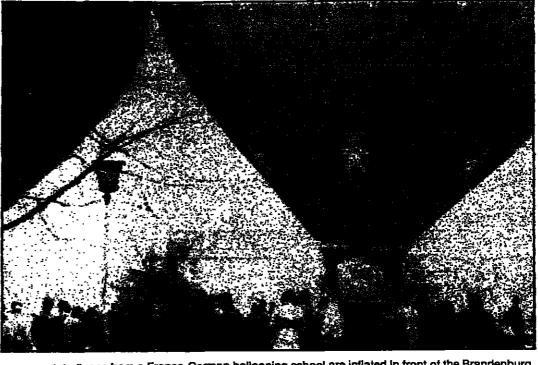
or how the agents would be released. Kohl announced at a news conference with Modrow yesterday that East Germany would release all its political prisoners soon, by Christ-mas if possible. There are dozens of West Germans

in E. German prisons convicted of espionage, helping East Germans flee to the West and other crimes.

several agreements and agreed to negotiate a treaty to bring them even closer together. President Mitterrand of France, who is closely following German developments, planned to visit East Berlin today, a few hours after Kohl's planned departure from

Mitterrand was to meet Modrow and other top East German officials during the three-

A day after Kohl was wildly cheered by East Germans favouring a merger with their rich neighbour, Guenter Krusche, the top Protestant church official in East Berlin, said such "euphoria" was less dangerous than the threat of "a sort of anarchy."



Two hot-air balloons from a Franco-German ballooning school are inflated in front of the Brandenburg gate. (Reuter wirephoto)

Sakharov exile an 'injustice'

Gorby critics denounced

MOSCOW, Dec 20, (Reuter): Senior Communist Party critics of President Mikhail Gorbachev and his "perestroika" programme were denounced in Pravda today as bankrupt failures with little popular support.

The harsh attack in the official party daily, and its report

that the seemingly conservative Leningrad party had adopted a programme fully backing the Gorbachev leadership, came after an assault on Kremlin policies at a key party forum this month.

"The main problem...is that many senior party officials

in the provinces are putting the blame on the centre for their own incompetence and inability to head the process of perestroika," Pravda writer Yevgeny Solomenko said. Daniil Granin, a leading Soviet author who attended a session of the party's policy-setting central committee on Dec 9 reported last week some regional communist chiefs

เอารูประชาการเกาะเป็นสามารถเกาะ

programme.

But there has been no full official report of the meeting, at which Granin said Gorbachev had offered to step down if his policies were not supported. Over the past few days, there have been growing public demands for an account to be published.

Kremlin ideological chief Vadim Medvedev went on Moscow television on Monday to deny what he said were rumours that the entire Politburo had been asked to quit at

The accounts from Granin, also a parliamentary deputy, and from other Soviet sources have said the assault came from several regional party leaders, particulary from Siberia and Kazakhstan.

Lithuania bid to end Moscow pressure

VILNIUS, USSR, Dec 20, (AP): Lithuania's Communist Party leader yesterday called for independence from the Soviet Communist Party and for a united front with other parties to press for sovereignty and protect the republic from Kremlin pressure.

Algirdas Brazauskas, in a carefully worded address to more than 1,000 delegates at the opening session of the Lithuanian Communist Party congress, avoided calling for an immediate, direct break with the Soviet Communist Party or for Lithuanian independence. But he left open both pos-

Lithuania, he said, saw itself as part a Union of Soviet Republics undergoing a radical transformation under President Mikhail Gorbachev's reforms that "will allow us to build a Soviet Union from which we can secede if we wanted

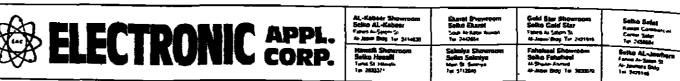
Gorbachev has spoke out against calls for splitting the Lith-uanian Party from the National Communist Party and for Lith-

But Lithuania has continued to press for more autonomy and the republican parliament on Dec 7 deleted from the constitution the language mandating the Communist Party's power monopoly.

The National Congress of People's Deputies refused last week to discuss removing that language from the national constitution The language has been abandoned in several other Eastern European



buy any of the selected 1200 models and choose another one not exceeding the price and take it free from SEIKO





GTD plan to use choppers for traffic control

Network to link facilities

Interior Minister Sheikh Salem Al Sabah yesterday received in his office Senegalese Ambassador to Kuwait

266 types of fish in Kuwait waters

The fraternal exchanges centred on a number of issues of common interest.

A SPECIAL study is being conducted by the General Traffic Department (GTD) to purchase helicopters for use in controlling traffic in Kuwait and the director-general of the GTD is in intensive contacts with top officials at the Ministry of Interior, a senior GTD official said.

Lt Col Mustapha Juma, director of the Traffic Operation Department and head of the Public Relations Division told a local daily that the GTD is involved in contracting a special operations and telecommunications room which is expected to be completed next month.

The proposed room will be fitted with the latest telecommunication facilities and equipment enabling the department to contact all traffic patrols and personnel in

Balanced foreign policy: Ossaimi

KUWAIT, Dec 20, (Kuna): Kuwaiti State Minister for Foreign Affairs Saud Ossaimi stressed here today that Kuwait's foreign policy is based on non-interference in other countries' internal affairs and establishment of balanced relations with the two superpowers.

Ossaimi, in a lecture at Kuwait University over aspects of Kuwait's foreign policy, said the foreign policy of Kuwait is highly respected at the international level due to its credibility.

Kuwait's foreign policy materializes the traditions and morals of the Kuwaiti people, he said, noting that such policy tems from its Pan-Arab obligaions particularly in respect with the Palestinian question and the uprising which Kuwait backs morally and materially, as well as

he Lebanese crisis.

Kuwait's Islamic obligations
to the second pillar of its foreign policy, he said, citing examples of Kuwait's relentless efforts in supporting Islamic issues, such us its mediation to solve the Turkish-Bulgarian dispute and the aid extended by the Kuwait Fund for Economic Developall locations in the country through wear-

on walkie-talkies, Juma said. He added that the new facilities will also enable officials to contact all personnel at varying higher levels at the ministry and also with commanders of different traffic departments in all five governorates of the

inter-link

Juma said that the computer-based new telecommunication networks will interlink all traffic police facilities in the country with the GTD command headquarters. The planning department at the GTD is currently engaged in a study aimed at identifying the highest traffic roads in the country with a view to deploying extra traffic police patrols.

Salem receives Mbacke

Research conducted by the Fisheries Control in

Kuwait waters indicated the existence of 266 types

of fish of which a small number are considered of the

excellent and traditional variety and most popular

among consumers. The conclusions are that 90 per

cent of fish in Kuwaiti waters are considered not

popular types of fish makes it a viable proposition to

The research added that the level of stock of these

popular among consumers in Kuwait.

Abdou Lahad Mbacke.

He said the Department of Planning would set up meters at the entrances of all streets in the country, in co-ordination with the Taffic Studies Division at Kuwait Municipality and the relevant personnel at the Public Works Ministry.
He revealed the GTD's intention to hold

special training for traffic patrols on motorcycles will include lectures on traffic laws and related codes, and that special modernly-equipped bikes will be procured for the GTD on a regular annual basis for this purpose.

He said that the Kuwait Municipality planning the necessary studies and effort for the proposed central traffic control system and that the final arrangements will be taken for this project and the related construction tender invited during the first half of the next year.

He added that the project, once operational, would enable the GTD to centrally control the traffic flow around the country during official motorcades and emergency cases, to facilitate the easy passage of say; ambulances, fire-engines, electrical or water maintenance vehicles.

He said that the new operations and elecommunication room will enable the GTD to locate through a computerised network any malfunctioning traffic signal anywhere in the country, and provide camera-aided control of the highest-traffic roads in the country, particularly during rush-hours and official occasions.

Sharia faculty requires upgrading

DR EJAIL AL NASHMI, the recently appointed dean of the Sharia and Islamic Studies College at Kuwait University told a local daily that his duties are mainly concerned with sup-porting and adding momentum to the streamlining process of the

college.

Describing his new post, he said that the dean's job bears great responsibilities and heavy duties. He added that he will exert all possible effort towards fulfilling the purposes of his job to gain the full support and trust of the teaching staff at the

Dr Nashmi indicated that the college requires more development at the present time, and that he has several future plans to improve standards. He stated that more concern will be given to students issues and problems along with group participation in managing the college with the cooperation of the teaching staff.

He said that regular evaluations will be organised on college curricula. He added that the college is recently suffering from a shortage in teaching staff and therefore he indicated that efforts will be made to increase their number and open fields of specialisation.

With respect to post-graduate :: studies at the Sharia and Islamic' Studies College, Dr Nashmi pointed out that one of his duties is to emphasise post-graduate

opened for students during next will provide students with the adequate academic atmosphere.

resume his duties by organising a meeting with college teaching staff, employees and students in a phased programme.

On the other hand, the new

stating that this brings us to con-clude that the number of unmarried youths is increasing. With regards to the female population, he pointed out that 86.9 per cent of the sample are unmarried explaining the same conclusion as in the case of males. He said that the increase

Changes cause generation gap

Problems of youth

researched at KU

the difficulties they may face. in the number of divorce cases In a symposium held Monday at the Fundamental Education explains such high numbers. College headquarters in Adailya on youth problems in Kuwait, Faraj stated that some individuals may claim youthfulness while in their 50's. On the other hand, Saud Al

DR MOHAMMED Faraj, a

staff member at Kuwait Univer-

sity Education and Psychology

Department said that HH the

Amir has repeatedly stressed that Kuwaiti wealth and strength rests in its youth and that more

attention should be devoted to

youth activities to overcome all

Enizi, a staff member at the Social Studies Department presented a general overview and indicated that researchers suffer from a lack of data and statistics relating to this issue. He added that only a small number of studies were conducted on youth related issues.

He pointed out that he and Dr Adel Al Hawari, head of the Social Studies Department, are at present conducting field research relating to youth problems such as leisure time. He indicated that studies have entered the first implementation stage and added that conclusions

will be introduced in the future. He explained the issue of youth problems in Kuwait theoretically rather than practically. Youths ranging between 15-24 years of age form 21 per cent of the total Kuwaiti population. Females represent 20 per cent of this age group, and males 21.5

per cent. Saud Al Enizi added that studies will also try to display some information on marital status of youth. Statistics revealed that 82 per cent of the

Regarding divorce statistics, Enizi said that in 1975, 11.3 per cent of young Kuwaiti males were involved in divorce, while in 1980, the percentage increased to 12.6 per cent and to 16.5 per cent in 1985. He stressed that this phenomenon required more in-depth research. On the other hand, among females of the same age groups, statistics revealed that divorce rate reached 15.7 per cent in 1975 and increased to 16.9 per cent in 1985.

He indicated that these statis-tics reveal a big difference in the situation related to place and time. People are more liable to accept traditions and norms which they refused and rejected in the past. He added that youth problems in Kuwait differ from problems that youths in America may face. He stressed that youths problems will directly reflect on family atmosphere and on :

Enizi pointed out some factors which helped in creating these problems namely, the speedy, social change which started in 1946 after the discovery of oil and exporting the first off shipment abroad. He added that social and economic activities practiced by individuals have. been altered and are totally dissimilar to the past. A difference of cultures between fathers and sons has created a generation gap. He indicated that some fath-

ers are still playing a dominant role in the process of deciding when their children will marry.

Enizi explained other factors which also include the economic part of the issue. He said that the sudden and speedy economic boost in the country has speeded up the structure of consumption style of individuals. He pointed out that 50 per cent of Kuwaitis are in debt for long years to come.
Enizi indicated that another

existing issue which he called a catastrophe is related to all society members not youth only. He said that this is represented by individuals dependence on others. He indicated that in Kuwait there are a total of 150,000 maids due to the boost in economy. He pointed out that one other factor is that most Kuwaiti youths abhor manual jobs, which is considered to be the most productive

sector of society.

Meanwhile, Dr Mohammed
Al Mhaini, a teaching staff member at the Education of College at Kuwait University said that society includes several groups of individuals adding that children and youths represent 50 per cent of the total population in Kuwait. He said youths in general are continually experiencing rapid change,—which includes internal, biological, behavioural.

and social changes.

He stated that looking at the issue from another point, governmentauthorities and the society. in general, are the ones to be blamed for such problems by not letting youth for example enter? specificarementional areas like in ::! public gardens and clubs. He wit added that society has failed to. " create wellnestablished and all strong educational establishments and therefore it has

above group are not married. Adan, Jahra casualty wards severely criticised

CASUALTY departments at hospitals have been the casualty departments at hospitals have been the casualty departments at Adan and attributed this photographic for a supplied the fact that health Jahra Hospitals came in for severe criticism by patients during the past period. Accusations included questioning the qualifications of doctors

and the nursing staff employed at these hospitals. A local daily interviewed a number of officials at both hospitals to obtain their view-point on these

Abdul Raoof Al Jawhari, director of Jahra Hospthe hospital's casualties department do not need urgent attendence. He stressed that the level of qualifications of doctors is high, but called for an increase in the number of hospital departments and

He commented that the shifts system is only intended to serve urgent cases which do not exceed 20 per cent at their peak. He indicated that in specific seasons such as September, October, February and services are provided free of charge. **System**

tralisation system is essential for improvement of

Meanwhile, Dr Adnan Al Eidan, deputy director of Addan Hospital, said that the hospital has the largest casualties department among all hospitals in hospital negligence, he said that this is attributed to a lack of residents health awareness. He called for more information programmes to heighten health

FREE Collect box tops from Lipton '100's' teabags and **CLAIM FREE** 4 TOPS 1 Lipton Tea Mug

7 TOPS 1 Lipton Apron

10 TOPS 1 Lipton Polyester Cotton Sports Shirt OR 1 Packet 100's Lipton Teabags

15 TOPS 1 Parker 'Vector' Roller Point Pen

25 TOPS 1 Lipton School Bag/Travel Bag

30 TOPS 1 Lipton Calculator OR 1 Lipton Beach Towel

65 TOPS 1 Lipton Wall Clock

90 TOPS 1 Casio Wrist Watch

125 TOPS 1 25 Quart Igloo Ice Chest

130 TOPS 1 17-piece Noritake Teaset

1 Russell Hobbs Electric Kettle

330 TOPS 1 Braun Mixer

You can exchange pack tops at the following centres:

Visitary 4 90 pm to 5 70 pm Tell 4510724 4 four and Keya Supermarket Sharo acsative, 4 30 pm to 5 30 pm. Ter 2439646.

4. Billac Sign (market Fahaheet Westerday, 4.50 pm to 5.30 pm 1. EDEE Godoral Store, Saltona

 \S autopie 4 30 pm, to 5 30 pm. Tel. 5635952

lar Appagata Sepennacket (Jaleeb Al Shuyukh Sitter above 6.00 pm. to 7.00 pm.

tiek Modern Signer Market, Farwannia Sundays 4 30 pm to 5 30 pm Tel 4730004

All the gift items are subject to availability.

Dirty, mutilated or tom pack-tops will not be accepted. OFFER CLOSES 31st DECEMBER, 1989

Box top of Lipton's 50's teabags also valid for this promotion.

EPC active in controlling liquid waste pollution

at lower prices.

has said that the environmental control centre is performing an active

ever since its establishment. In their efforts to control liquid waste pollution the centre also sought to utilise polluted water through treatment and subsequent use for irrigation on agricultural projects. He said that the Ministry of Oil currently enforced a firm set of penal codes against all oil installations and establishments operating under its

dumping wastes in the sea, whether by passing ships or oil installations, which included empty cans and garbage. He said that the council is about to enforce a number of ministerial

VACANCY

Male dispensary

operator

Required for bakery. Must have

experience of raw materials in

the food industry. Transferable

Bakery Manager Tele: 4745083-4711408

• 1500 c.c.

Air Conditioner

· Automatic Locks

Automatic Windows

visa required.

Please contact:

from 8 am to 4 pm.

wing which failed to comply with environmental protection code.

decisions to control the foul smell in certain parts of Kuwait, adding that these measures and related decisions were all intended to protect the environment of Kuwait.

THE secretary of the Environmental Protection Council Ibrahim Hadi role in reducing pollutants caused by liquid wastes.

an ideal staple food for the population.

increase the offering of such types of fish in local markets. It indicated that some of the uncommon

types are characterised with identical characteristics

as traditional fish and are displayed for consumers

The research also indicated that fish are high in

protein and contain very minute amounts of ranging

between 1-12 per cent of total weight, making them

He told a local daily that the centre backed up the role of the council

He added that another set of penal codes was enforced against

programmes at the college. He announced that several post-graduate fields will be

> September stressing on the fact that the college administration He indicated that he will

Science College Dean, Dr Adnan Al Akeel has resumed his duties.

He said that it is necessary that a complete decen-

awareness campaigns.

He added that patients only see the negative aspects of services and commented that patients should follow the rules and regulations specified at hospitals to avoid the feeling that they are being

Police apprehend notorious robbers

A NOTORIOUS gang of robbers has been recently apprehended by police. Interior Ministry public relation department announced yesterday. Four Jordanians. Emad A., Atef M., Belal M., and Hyder M., and an Iraqi. Fadel A., were arrested in the city. Police said that after they arrested Atef M. Emad A. tried to attack the policemen in order to free his colleague, but the

The Great

Small Car

the wheel of a Gemini. You'll be surprised at how much fun driving has become

Isuzu's exciting Gemini...An aerodynamically designed exterior

superiority in fuel economy and extra comfortable interiors...Get behind

police overcame him and later arrested the whole gang.

The five robbers were responsible for breaking and entering a number of shops, banks and companies. They used oxygen cylinders to break open doors of a number of gold shops in several areas, the Sabhan branch of National Bank, Sabah Hospital branch of Al Ahli Bank, in addition to cracking the safes of two

companies in Sabhan and Al Rai area. The police said that the robbers used gloves in order not to leave their fingerprints

Hawaili police detectives arrested Khaled N, Iraqi and Ahmad Y, Yemeni, for stealing several equipments from a camp in Mishrif desert. The owner of the tent informed the police of the robbery and police arrested Khaled who admitted carrying out the robbery along with his

Security personnel are investigating the mysterious death of a young Saudi national whose decomposed body was found in a municipal rubbish container at

Jileeb Al Shiyoukh area.
One of the citizens noticed a foul smell emanating from the container, took a closer look and discovered the body of the

The body has been transferred to the medical examiner's office to determine the exact cause of

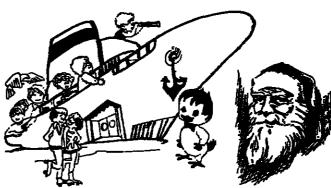
Borsina award ROME, Dec 19, (Kuna): Kuwait

News Agency's correspondent Sameer Qarutti was the only foreign correspondent among 1 reporters to win this year's award 'Borsina."

The ceremony was held at Chuisi City in the North Tuscany province to award journalists

who contributed in writing arti-cles about this historical city. The committee of judges decided that Qarutti who wrote an article titled "The Historical Green Chuisi" published in the Kuwaiti press, had given a real sight of the modern and historic Chuisi from all sides.

THE BEST FRIDAY BRUNCH IN TOWN



Enjoy your Friday Lunch Buffet with special fun for your children: Painting competition * Ship Discovery Tour * Free Souvenir Picture * Battuta Show * Games and more attractions.

Collect your gift from Baba Noel Every Friday from 12:00 till 3:00 PM KD 4.500 per person

KD 2.500 per child

RAMADA AL SALAM HOTEL

UAE anti-drug squads to get special bonus

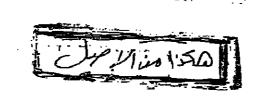
A SPECIAL allowance averaging 40 per cent of salaries is to be allocated to officers of the drugs squad in the United Arab

Disclosing this incentive, Brigadier Dhahi Khalfan, gen-eral commander of Dubai Police said that this appreciation is intended to encourage personnel to shoulder their responsibility within the programme for-mulated by the state to fight smuggling and proliferation of

In an interview with the UAE based daily Al Bayan, Brigadier Khalfan said that the UAE's Minister of State for Internal Affairs Major General Humoud Ben Ali had endorsed the relevant proposal suggested by the State' Anti-Drugs Commit-

He added that other provisions will be incorporated to cover monitoring, follow up and control operations which might be undertaken by policemen to

pursue drug smugglers.
The official lauded the success realised by the security forces in seizing several days ago a large quantity of drugs.



Radio/cassette AM/FM

Gemini 2 doors

KD, 2400 cash

Gemini 4 doors

KD, 2600 cash

Economic recommendations will lower indebtedness: Awadi

Better results for banks

RECOMMENDATIONS contained in the Joint Economic Committee report for reactivating the national economic movement related to debts not exceeding KD 250,000 will restrict the volume of indebtedness and eventually alleviate the burden on banks and debtors, Abdussalam Al Awadi, Deputy Chairman and Managing Director of Al Ahli Bank of Kuwait was quoted as saying.

In an interview with a local daily, the official said that the relevant recommendation will facilitate the settlement process and reactivate the economic movement. He commented that the committee decision allowing debtors to deal with their mortgaged assets was good and practical and will provide the necessary resilience for real estate and equities sectors.

programme suggested by the committee, the official said that this programme which had been designed to handle the debts of small debtors will lead to a good result for both banks and debtors, adding that the criteria to be set up by the Central Bank in this connection will be sufficient.

هكا عن الأصل

Commenting on the suggestion for pur-chasing of the joint debts by the banks, the official said that this step will serve the

organisational purpose of the committee's report and will accelerate the settlement process. But he added that action will require a lot of administrative efforts to be exerted by the relevant banks

Replying to a question over the credit facilities suggested by the report, he said: "practically this is possible particularly if credit facilities are submitted in accordance with known criteria."

Airfares stable although seasonal exodus begins

No delays at Kuwait Airport

By Jadranka Porter and Diana Abu Haidar Arab Times staff

THOUSANDS of Kuwaitis and expatriates are leaving the country for entertainment spots in the Middle East, Europe and the Far East making the Christmas and New Year season the most lucrative fortnight in local travel

--- CE

101.40

-47°. **生**

- - - SE

· 122

نوم يد

1. 50

.

. J. F.

.....

... or **

, ess 👺

in initia

Į.

Civil Aviation sources told the Arab Times that 400 regular flights and 20 extra flights are expected to take off from Kuwait Airport in the next 10 days.

Additions and travel agents report that the busiest routes are to Egypt, Cyprus, Dubai, Lon-don and Mamila with most flights being fully booked but there are He vacant scals on flights to India: Bahrain and Muscat. 😘 🗥

ton vd am dong don net burns in delawsati Kuwatu Airport since the with began about Piecembers :: 16 autiliadue areipredicted uniless: ::: the incoming flights are late due :to travel rush and slow processing of passengers at other air-

Demand

Civil Aviation sources also said that flights are being distributed around the clock to avoid any unnecessary delays.

The airfares appear to remain stable despite the increase in demand but travel agents say money is no object for expatriate

British Airways flights to London are fully booked until Dec 24 and there are no seats on London-Kuwait flights until Dec 26 when students return to Kuwait for winter holidays. The airline which operates daily flights to

and from London has no vacant seats in both directions between Jan 2 and Jan 8. There are long waiting lists for BA flights to London today and tomorrow, said the airline's sales executive Jalal Bunni. He advised people who are making last-minute travel arrangements to keep on trying as there have been can-

"Passengers from Kuwait are changing their mind all the time" he said

Paris is another popular European destination Air France flights to Paris today are fully booked and flights for the next 10 days are almost full.

Kuwait Airways, which operates two regular flights to Manila, has introduced two extra flights a week to the Philippines this month, but no seats are available before Jan 2. Egypt Air which operates nine flights a week to Cairo, Luxor and Alexandria is fully booked on Dec 21, 23, 24 and 30 with most passengers being Egyptians going on home leave and Kuwaitis seeking fun at Cairo's night spots on the New Year's eve. Travel agents, who charge approximately KD200 for a fiveday package tour to Egypt with accommodation in a five-star hotel, say the Mediterranean country is the favourite holiday destination this season. It is

closely followed by Cyprus where the rates at KD170 per package tour including ticket and accommodation in a firstclass hotel are slightly lower. Also popular are trips to the Far east despite steeper rates, says Ghasan Saadeq, tours agent at Al Ghanim Travel Agency. He sells six days in Bangkok,

Thailand, for KD300 per person and a week in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, for KD350. Closer to home seven-day

package tours to Muscat can be bought for KD200 and similar rates are charged elsewhere in the Gulf. Although he has done good business in selling package tours Saadeh claims that airline tickets are best sellers.

In the Gulf flights to Dubai are fully booked while only a few seats are left vacant on flights bound for Bahrain and Muscat. As the mass exodus continues travel gents rub their hands at the prospect of filling their coffers. increase Saadeh claims that the busi-

ness in December has increased by upto 70 person as compared to sales in September and rivals the peak periods during summer . first-class and business-class pas-

Even the labour traffic which is normally not linked to the Christmas and New Year festive season has gone up with many Sri Lankan maids coupling their biennial leave with end-of the year holidays.

Delta Travel, the agent of Air Lanka, reports that a rise in Colombo-bound traffic began in November with most passengers booked to return to Kuwait in the first week of January.

The only sector that has not

lived up to the airlines' expectations is traffic to India that in December usually results in overbookings. Gulf Air, Kuwait Airways, and Air India have all noted this month what Air India's George Tarakan called "a slump" compared to the traffic in December last year and in 1987. Air India has recorded 90 per cent occupancy instead of expected long waiting lists. Air India, Kuwait Airways and British Airways hiked the fares to India in November by about KD10 but Tarakan denies that the airfares are responsible for the decline in traffic in this nor-

mally busy period.

He attributed the somewhat slow sales to the industrial action by Indian Airlines, the domestic airline, which disrupted the connecting flight schedules.

To offset the decline in December traffic Air India plans to woo sengers with offers of preferrenwho seek to be remained with their radiciant in the travel agents reconstant. Aboulta Yusuf of Al Babtain, tital hotel rates with business centrally on my back as a good time on New med Kamel of Egypt Air. have doubled from the previous India and around the world.

US customs co-operate with Kuwait

TOP-LEVEL officials of the General Customs Authority through the offices of the US Embassy in Kuwait are involved in a co-operative effort with the US customs in enhancing the expertise of Kuwaiti officials, a senior Kuwaiti customs official

Speaking at a lecture organised by the authority, Ibrahim Al Ghanim said that though Kuwaiti inspectors have become quite proficient in their detection methods, novel methods used by smugglers — especially those involved in smuggling drugs which can be easily concealed make it imperative that Kuwaiti customs officials be given refresher courses into the "modusoperandi" of these drug smug-

Meanwhile, an expert at the US Customs Department, Sam Dunaider also speaking at the lecture praised the Kuwaiti Customs Control and described it as highly praiseworthy for its efficiency, and dedication to duty. He commented that smuggling narcotics into Kuwait has now become a "nightmare" for smugglers due to the concen-trated efforts of Kuwaiti customs

However, the official warned that there is an "international mafia" that smuggles and circulates narcotics around the world. He said that six per cent Americans take narcotics at least once a month. This percentage costs the USA about \$100 million a year.

He added that there are many countries in the world that are considered as prime sources of planting and distributing nar-cotics with Colombia, Turkey, Lebanon and Pakistan heading

Shuaiba a model area for industry, says Ajeel

Silver jubilee Saturday

THE Public Administration for Shuaiba Industrial Area celebrates its silver jubilee on Saturday under the patronage of HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdulla Al Salem.

The area will organise a seminar on development of the industrial areas in the Arab Gulf states aimed at exchanging expertise in operating the various activities in the area. Working papers will be submitted at the seminar by the UN Industrial Development Organisation, Arab Organisation for Industrial Development, Gulf Organisation for industrial Consultations, Arab Planning Institute and Kuwait Industrial Bank.

The area has successfully developed a model industrial area to facilitate incorporating different industries specifically those related to the petrochemicals and oil industries, according to Naser Al Ajeel, deputy director general for administrative and financial

The area offers direct and indirect services for companies settling in the area such as controlling air and water pollution, fire-fighting, security and safety

The area is presently looking into the feasibility of undertaking several new projects such as the establishment of a central station to treat liquid industrial wastes which is estimated to cost about KD13 million.

In this respect, the area has contracted with an American consulting office to undertake a study of the project and provide relevant designs.

In the course of the coming

five-year-plan 1990/1995, a main building will be built which will be the headquarters of the administration including two networks for fire-fighting in the Western Area of Shuaiba Industrial Area. The eastern coast of the area will also be developed, the official said.

The fire fighting network project is envisaged to cost KD6 million. Additionally, cooling water pumping stations will be expanded at a cost of KD31.7 million. The basic structure of the area has been developed at a cost of KD15 million.

Evaluation studies of economic benefits of industrial projects that are intended to be

carried out in the area are undertaken. The studies focus on markets that are available for marketing products of these projects and the link between the project and the national economy. The studies also aim at protecting the industrial investors by providing them with a clear picture about the financial and marketing position of these

He said that the area has invested about KD240 million in several industrial projects since its establishment till date. However, he commented that the most serious problems facing the area is the limited authority granted it. As an example he said that the authority is not empowered to levy punishment on any company in the area violat-ing restrictions of air and water pollution. The authority is limited to only notifying the Environment Protection Council about these violations. He pollution in Kuwait is recorded at Shuaiba Industrial Area and commented that the environment protection centre at the area should be given broader powers to redress pollution in the



Interior Minister Sheikh Salem Al Sabah received at his office yesterday, the Governor of Jahra, Sheikh Ali Al Abdallah Al Sabah and members of the Jahra Governorate Council.

Meanwhile, Sheikh Salem discussed with the chairman of the Driving Schools matters relating to the opening of these schools. This came during a meeting Sheikh Salem held with chairman of the Kuwait Motoring Company, Brig. Fuad Musaed Al Saleh and the company board members. Ministry of Interior Undersecretary, Maj. Gen. Yousef Al Khorafi, attended.

Alghanim announces winner of 1990 Racer

The winner of Alghanim "Place the Name and Win" promotion for the 1990 Racer is Tarek A. Abdulkarim Promotion for the 1950 haver is 1 arek. A boddkaning brahim. The grand drawing took place on Sunday, 17 December at Al Rai showroom under supervision of representative from the Ministry of Commerce

The Racer has been designed to meet the demands of international technology for the next decade. It passes all current American standards for performance and safety, this car is a perfect combination of well-known German engineering and precision quality.

Cars from Daewoo are the result of extensive development following an ambitious programme to produce world-class cars in Korea.

Each car goes through some very rugged testing, inducing speed testing on West Germany's Autobahn, 6.5 kilometres of European travel and extensive desert runs in the American southwest.

Testering the latest aerodynamic styling, the Racer is a product of Daewoo, one of the largest conglomerates in the world. Daewoo continues to build friendships and partnerships around the world through its international network of over 70 subsidiaries and brand offices.

Alghanim would like to thank all the participants in the contest to win the 1990 Racer. There were over 40,000 entries, so Tarek A. Abdulkarim Ibrahim has everyone's congratulations.

Medals for 10 Kuwaitis

60 GCC personalities honoured in Muscat

GCC leaders honoured today 60 Arab Gulf personalities who have contributed in fields of religion, politics, economy, journalism, medicine, art, literature and sports.

The celebration was held in a special ceremony at

the Bustan Palace. Leaders of the GCC states bestowed special

decorations on this occasion.

This is a new initiative by the council on the occasion of the 10th GCC summit, it is the first of its kind since the establishment of the council in 1981. On this occasion Secretary General of the GCC Abdullah Yaquob Bishara spoke of the aim behind

He pointed out to the humanitarian and social dimension of the initiative.

this honouring that will further foster the act of

10 Kuwaiti figures were honoured, 9 from the UAE, 10 from Bahrain, 10 from Qatar, 10 from Oman and 10 from Saudi Arabia.

The Kuwaitis extended their thanks to both HH

the Amir of Kuwait and Sultan Qaboos Bin Saeed: Some of the Kuwaitis honoured said this tribute carries a special significance to their role and boosts

the act of giving. The list of honoured Kuwaiti personalities are as

■ Sheikh Abdullah Al Jaber, born in 1901, and headed the literature club in the year 1921. He also worked on establishing the orphanage house in

In 1971 Sheikh Abdullah Al Jaber took the position of Amir's advisor and is still holding that post. Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed Al Sabah, born in 1945, has assumed several international, regional and local sports positions.

He headed the Kuwaiti Football Union, the Kuwaiti Olympic Committee and the Asian Counment of several sport unions and organisations. Abdul Aziz Hamad Al Sager, born, in 1913 and heads the Kuwait Chamber of Commerce and

Industry since 1959 until the present moment, is considered one of the Kuwaiti personalities that represent old and new Kuwait. Sager has also assumed several Arab and international posts such as the head of the Arab Cham-

bers of Trade and Commerce and Agriculture in ■ Dr Saleh al Ojairi, born in 1922 has several

important and significant accomplishments in the field of astronomy. He has acquired several certificates in this field the

last of which is an honorary doctors degree from Kuwait University in 1981. Al Ojairi was also honoured by the state through Kuwait's Foundation for Advancement of Science

and the Kuwaiti Science Club. A special observatory was named after him in ■ Abdul Wahab Al Qatami is considered one of

the greatest skippers in the history of Kuwait.

Ahmed Mishari Al Adwani, born in 1923 had assumed the post of head of the National Council for Culture, Arts and Letters, in 1973.

Sheikh Youssif Bin Issa Al Gunai is one of the

founders of the first schools in Kuwait and worked as the headmaster. ■ Hamad Issa Al Rujaib assumed several

diplomatic and ministerial positions such as the Ministry of Housing and Social Affairs. He is considered one of the pioneers in the field of theatre, and culture and arts in Kuwait. He established the social arts centre.

Abdul Rahman Al Sumait is an academic who works in the charity field through the Muslim

Amir meets Sheikh Issa Bin Salman

Regional analysts believe renewed relations between the two would be a major step towards Gulf stability and a final peace between Iran and Iraq, and speculated that this

might be part of the new GCC move.

This year's summit has taken an even-handed approach to the former combatants, which remain in a state of armed. tension 16 months after the firing ceased. In his opening summit address, Sultan Qaboos said he

believed both Iran and Iraq were ready for peace.

The search for a final settlement of the war has proved elusion with Iran indicates. elusive with Iran insisting Iraq first withdraw its troops from its land while Iraq has revived claims for sovereignty over the Shatt Al Arab waterway leading to the Gulf. Senior GCC officials have said agreement on a unified GCC tariffs structure was a key issue of the talks. Without it, further moves toward a GCC common market, and a

unified stance in external trade talks would be difficult. unined stance in external trade tales would be difficult.

The GCC objects to continued EEC tariffs and quotas on its products, mainly petrochemical and aluminium exports. The European Economic Community yesterday agreed on talks for a free trade agreement with the GCC His Highness the Amir of Kuwait Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed this morning met with the Amir of Bahrain Sheikh Issa Bin Salman Al Khalifa. Later on, His Highness met with President of the United Arab Emirates Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahayan.

Last night His Highness the Amir met with Sultan Qaboos Bin Saced of Oman.

Also last night His Highness the Amir received at his residence at "Al Bustan" palace UAE President Sheikh Zayed and then Bahram's Amir Sheikh Issa.

Discussions at the meetings dealt with issues on the agenda of the summit as well as relations between Kuwait and other GCC countries.

The GCC leaders today received two messages from the chairman of Sudan's Revolutionary Command Council Gen. Omar Al Bashir and Somali President Siad Barre. The Sudanese leader, in his message, described the GCC as a cornerstone for Arab unity and an advanced step on the way of realizing Arab aspirations.

President Barre wished the conferees success in achiev

ing the objectives of the Arab nation.

The summit had earlier received similar messages of support from world leaders including US President George Bush and Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev. GCC secretary-general Abdullah Bishara and the official spokesman for the Muscat summit, Omani information minister will hold a press conference tomorrow to tackle important issues debated at the summit.

The GCC ministerial council, meanwhile, completed its amendments on the draft communique which will be presented to the leaders tomorrow morning in their final

Emerging from the session, Omani State Minister for Foreign Affairs Yousef Bin Alawi Bin Abdalla rold repor-ters minor amendments have been introduced on the draft sich contains political, economic cultural and other fields of co-operation among the six states of the council. Asked what the summit would say about the situation between Iran and Iraq, Alawi said that the conneil considers the transans desire to increase co-operation with the states of the GCC as "a positive step within framework of international principles in making available the appropriate atmosphere for stability and peace in the

region."

"The members of the council view any steps seeking cooperation with neighbouring countries, especially Iran, as positive endeavours," the Omani minister reiterated. Commenting on a report published today that the summit has commissioned Oman to make contacts with Iran on improving the relations with GCC, Alawi did not deny the report but said that "each country (in the GCC) has special interests with Iran and therefore this will be the basis for any talks with Iran which should be carried by individual states as suited to them."

Omani Al Watan newspaper said this morning that the Sultanate was asked to start talks with Iran under a new plan to normalise the relations between the two sides. The Omani Ministry of Foreign Affairs, meanwhile, has finalised drafting the Muscat declaration which will be issued tomorrow with the final communique.

submitted to responsible committees at the summit for The declaration focuses on cultural, educational, social affairs, information and environmental aspects which underline the concerns of the leaders of the GCC for the

dignity of the human being, the paper said.

The paper said in another despatch that Omani state minister for foreign affairs will leave at the end of the summit to Paris heading the Arab group for the Euro-

Computer virus arrives

MANAMA, Dec 20, (AP): The "Aids Package" computer virus which has damaged computer data world-wide has reached the Middle East, a local insurance firm reported today.

Peter Evans, the press officer of the Arab Insurance Group said his company received one of the floppy disks packaged as an "Aids Information Introduction Diskette," discovered it in time and destroyed it. Evans said the company asked the local English-language Gulf daily

news newspaper to report the incident to warn other companies in the region.

"All companies in Bahrain should be alerted to the danger, as clearly

Bahrain is on the mailing list for these disks," Trevor Johnson, the Arig Data Processing manager told the newspaper. The newspaper said it also informed Britain's Scotland Yard police which is leading the investigation into what is believed to be a major

international computer virus operation. Scotland Yard has said that at least 10,000 virus infected disks that can cripple computers have been mailed around the world.

The disk, once loaded, purportedly to give advice about the killer disease Aids, asks for a "licence fee" to be sent to Postal Box 87-17-44 in Scotland Yard said in London earlier in the week that it had located

the Panama address and was pursuing enquiries with the authorities in that country.

Evans told the Associated Press his company was on the alert following reports about the virus from London.

నాకుముగుకుకావారి 48x060 60 పైలాపాట్ఫ్రాసు వయ్తప్రుపిర్చితింటి धरी किंदूर इंक्सू के केंद्र నొన్నూమీ వాడినో క్రిప్లు ప్రాణంక్ష్మంతో

10 10 3 70 27 27 1 2 1 2 عُواقِي دِونَتَى اللهِ 20 مَكُلِ قَرْمِيهِ 30 دِيَّار زرمطُوات مي = الحاج مراتبال 5526066 خود تشريف لاس كوي تسدخفو مرقاب سكبالكل ساست Khalaf Video Center جاز مرکز تطبیمی ماتی فرحسین 2410368 ipp Salet Post Office - Murgob हमाल डे घुंगाल _{MAR}. सूहारा से सिगारे. RAJ.

పద్దహెరేల్ల అమ్మార్గు పాండవ జనవాసమ్మ k.విన్య సాథ్స్ ప్రాట్ ²⁵ ప్రాట్స్ కెస్ట్ సాంగ్ల్లో నాగార్జున బ్జుప్మాబ్లార్యకాణు

KHALEEJIA VIDEO ☎ 240 18 90

کے لئے دی فئی فلم اسی روزسٹ آم ماصل کریں ۔ 🖈 ایک فلم کی پرزمنٹ اور ڈویلینگائے Omani newspapers said that the declaration will be مائعة 2 × 0 2 منٹی کی افلد مبنٹ



'NUPUR . IN D.T.Y. DRAMA-

DISCO-89

به يكو و محاس كمامًا د بالش كيمانيد. أور وادل

كم ولا فرح و الا دينا والكيالية ولكا فووقتك

Opp Murqab Police Station

Thought for today

LIBERTY means responsibility. That is why most men dread it - George Bernard Shaw, Irish-born writer (1856-1950).

Little changed in life for blacks

politics during his first 100 days as president, but life is little changed for blacks in the shantytowns that fringe South Africa's white cities.

Beach apartheid is gone, dissidents have marched against apartheid without police interference, the first unsegregated suburbs have been opened and jailed black nationalist leader Nelson Mandela has met De

Klerk in his 300-year-old Tuynhuys office. De Klerk has visited the Ivory Coast and Mozambique in his first hundred days, which he marks on Thursday. He has talked to anti-apartheid leaders including Anglican Archbishop Desmond Tutu and Reformed Churches leader Allan Boesak.

Fewer than two dozen of the 300,000 people detained without charge since 1986 remain in prison and speculation is rife that Mandela, the 71year-old African National Congress (ANC) chief, could be home

But blacks in the squalid shack settlement of Crossroads, near Cape Town, still accuse police of backing right-wing gang lords in a deadly battle for political control of their slum.

Soldiers still patrol the black townships with almost unlimited state

of emergency powers of search and arrest. And life in the ravaged townships of Natal province, where more than 2,000 people have died fighting over tactics to confront apartheid, is a grim reminder of the poverty and hardship that face most of South Africa's 26 million voteless blacks.

Diplomats and political analysts said this week that De Klerk has changed the mood of parliamentary politics since he was elected president on September 14, injecting a sense of optimism after years of

But he has still to deliver on his promise to begin talking to popular black leaders on giving blacks, who outnumber whites by five to one, a share in the running of the country.

"He has been more effective in climate building ... and he has taken tougher decisions that I had expected of him." said white parliamentarian and former opposition leader Colin Eglin.

He said De Klerk had created conditions for a political breakthrough, but warned that the 53-year-old former lawyer would have to act

quickly in the 1990s to maintain the momentum.

"He is going to have to map out a course that is much better defined than the outline we have now. Some sort of a start on serious negotiations is going to have to be made in the first three months of the year,' he said in an interview.

Leaders of the main black opposition groups are generally dismissive of De Klerk's opening moves, but some admit privately that he has surprised them.
"Obviously, we are having to react to the momentum this man is

generating. He is getting a lot of sympathy from Western governments and we have to make sure they keep a proper perspective," said one Mass Democratic Movement (MDM) organiser.

"De Klerk has not done anything to surprise or impress us. All his promises are being played out against a background of continuing repression," United Democratic Front activist Cheryl Carolus told

She said his decision to reverse a 40-year tradition and throw all the country's beaches open to all races was forced on him by activists in a nation-wide campaign of apartheid defiance.

She said blacks would begin to pay attention if De Klerk freed Mandela, ended the 30-year exile of his outlawed ANC and lifted a three-year-old state of emergency. 'Then we might be interested to hear what else he has to say."

Carolus said.

UDF Secretary-General Popo Molefe, freed last week from Robben Island prison, said De Klerk was clearly more sensitive and sophis-

ticated than his predecessor, P. W. Botha. He said blacks would respond with flexibility, but he added: "We will not be flexible about our birthright, which is full participation in

governing our country. The UDF and the MDM claim an overlapping membership of over 2.5 million people who oppose apartheid and support the aims, if not

the guerrillas methods, of the ANC. De Klerk gets generally high marks from Western diplomats, though some European representatives are slightly cooler than British and

American diplomats. "We have been pleasantly surprised by the pace he has set, but of course the changes he has announced so far are not nearly enough," one European diplomat told Reuters.

"He seems to have the courage to do what must be done. This question now is whether he can move fast enough," He said. A senior National Party (NP) source said De Klerk was a relief after a decade of Botha's increasingly autocratic style and his dangerous reliance on police and the army to enforce unpopular government

De Klerk ousted Botha in a series of unusally public battle between January, when Botha suffered a mild stroke, and August 15, when he announced his resignation in a bitter television address to the nation. De Klerk took over immediately as caretaker president, but began to make changes only after an electoral college of white parliamentarians

confirmed his appointment in September.

Diplomats and NP sources said De Kierk's most important move so far was to dismantle the security structure that gave police and the army

a key role in deciding government policy.

"All the right-leaning people who might have objected to De Klerk have left the party." one NP source said. "Everybody else is aware that drastic action has to be taken to secure the white man's future in South

TODAY IN HISTORY

1620 — Pilgrims go ashore from ship Mayflower at what is now Plymouth, Massachusetts, in United States. 1747 - Convention of St. Petersburg between Britain, Holland

Russia is signed. 1832 - Egyptian forces rout Turkish Army at battle of Konieh. 1851 — French plebiscite supports new constitution drawn up

1898 - Radium is discovered by scientists Pierre and Marie

1921 — Russia and Turkey form alliance. 1934 - Bolivia's President Daniel Salamanca is overthrown in

military coup. 1942 - British 8th Army reoccupies Benghazi in Africa in

World War II. 1953 - Iran's former Premier Mohammed Mosadegh is sen-

tenced to three years in prison for trying to lead revolt against

the Shah. 1960 — Saudi Arabia's Premier Amir Faisal resigns, and King

Saud takes over government. 1961 — Moise Tshombe agrees to end secession of Katanga.

1967 - Louis Washkansky, first man to undergo heart transplant, dies in Cape Town, South Africa, 18 days after the 1971 - Kurt Waldheim, Austrian diplomat, is chosen

secretary-general of united Nations. 1972 - East and West Germany formally sign treaty ending more than two decades of official enmity.

1975 - Terrorists raid meeting of Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec) in Vienna, Austria. Eleven delegates and others are taken hostage, and two guards are

1988 — Sudan government confirms it aborted coup attempt previous week and arrested participants in plot.

INSIDE WASHINGTON

By Henry Brandon

An air of confidence pervades

EEC to remove all barriers

ONLY last September Jacques Delors, the determined and single-minded president of the European Commission in Brussels, said that the single market is based on an agreement to remove all internal,

physical, fiscal and technical barriers.

An air of confidence pervaded the European Economic Community that the new Europe, as envisioned by its wise godfather, Jean Monnet, was not only on the right track, but would also fill, as he once put it, "a vacuum on either side of which are two great dynamic forces of communism and American capitalism."

But when the Berlin Wall, that artificial protection of the East European Soviet empire, suddenly disintegrated, new complexities injected themselves into the process of European integration. The main reason was that as soon as East Germans could freely circulate into West Germany, the last, and until then the most rigidly controlled communist ally, collapsed and with it the whole strategic structure of the Warsaw Pact.

Inevitably, the next logical question, that was asked by everybody was whether these developments heralded the unification of Germany. West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl started the controversy when he raised publicly, the "German question," by proclaiming: "We're, and will remain, one nation and we belong together, step by step we must find the way to our common future.

For most Germans this was too vague a declaration of faith in a new Germany and to the members of the Atlantic alliance and the Warsaw Pact it was a shocking, almost frightening, statement. He then followed it up with the ten-point programme for the unification of Germany that satisfied his critics but was troubling to his Western allies, who had not been consulted. He had catapulted an issue into the European scene that was still anthema to most

More than ever was the need for anchoring West Germany in the West and making sure that it would not be pulled by the unification issue to the East. The European allies until then had felt confident that they were in charge of their own destiny, but now they were wondering how to preserve the European Economic Community and West Germany safely ensconed in it. The European public, as it began to contemplate the idea of a united Germany turned apprehensive and this and the prospect of a unified Germany alarmed the European Commission's leadership. Most alarmed, however, were the Soviets to whom East Germany was the protection to their Europe.

Although Poland, Hungary and Czechoslovakia declared that they would remain members of the Warsaw Pact, the declaration had little meaning because at the same time they asked the Soviet Union to withdraw troops from their territories. It probably won't take long and the East Germans will make similar suggestions. What is becoming increasingly obvious is that the Soviet Union is rapidly losing influence in Europe. What remains is primarily the stature and leadership of Gorbachev. It is his decisions, his extraordinary courage and willingness to cut through the resistance he is facing within his own government, that have established dino leader

There is no doubt that President Bush was enormously impressed by him, and he makes it clear in private conversation that he is anxious to do whatever he can to make it easier for him to hold on to his seat of power. The President finds it difficult after the Malta meeting to guess how secure Gorbachev is; the Russian leader certainly seemed confident and self-assured, but he admitted that he was running into difficulties getting his programme

NICOSIA, (AP): Iraq has warned Israel against

trying to sabotage of Iraq's biggest military projects,

Israeli leaders have made clear that Iraq's messile

drive, combined with its arsenal of chemical

weapons and reported efforts to develop nuclear

weapons, pose a serious danger to the Jewish state.

Iraq is one of the most implacable enemies of Israel,

which has long held a technological edge over its

There has been widespread speculation that Israel

could try to sabotage the Condor project. Iraq has

made repeated, public warnings to Israel not to do

In 1981, the Israelis, fearing Iraq was developing a

Some analysts suspect that the Israelis have

military nuclear potential at a French-built reactor

near Baghdad, knocked it out in a long-range figh-

already taken actions to sabotage the Condor

the Condor 2 ballistic missile.

Arab opponents.

ter-bomber raid.

project.



Jacques Delors

One of Gorbachev's problems is that his future does not depend on his international successes, but on progress on the home front. When I was in the Soviet Union in October, the economists in charge of the economic programme feared that in 1990 the food situation would further deteriorate and that it may take at least two more years for improvements to become visible. And two years, for people who have become very impatient, is a long time.

One of Gorbachev's advantages is that so far no serious leader of the opposition has emerged, nobody who aspires at that role or who has the kind of qualities to deal effectively with the current crisis, nobody who has as yet proposed a more promising approach to it.

Who would have guessed even a year ago that the American official, summing up the situation after the Malta conference, would say that he would be surprised if the world would see differences between the two statesmen, Gorbachev and Bush, that "go beyond matters of emphasis." Bush, after his encounter with the Soviet leader, is a changed man. He is much more confident, much more relaxed, much more secure in his own judgement. He is also quite willing to go against the advice of his aides who tendro beamage the secure state.

There is no doubt that Bush, and above all Gorbachev, are well aware that their power is declining, especially that of the Soviet Union and that the influence of the European Economic Community reasons that the Bush administration has decided to assert American leadership in Europe before the situation there gets out of hand. It is particularly worled that the possibility of sudden German unification that would be unsettling to the European Economic Community and, indeed, to American policy-makers and serious delays in the consolidation of the European Commission with France anxious to speed it up and the British government seeking a more moderate pace.

Baghdad gains technological edge

Iraq warns Israel against sabotage

Diplomats in Baghdad have confirmed reports

There has been speculation that the complex is a

that an explosion in August rocked an Iraqi military

complex at Al-Iskandariyah, killing hundreds of

workers. Irag's version of the explosion was that 19

people were killed in a fuel blast in south Baghdad.

research and test centre linked to the Condor

project, and the Western military source said many

believe the Israelis were behind the blast. But it is not

clear whether the blast impeded the missile

service has assassinated several key experts

Saudi Arabia, another opponent of Israel, dis-closed last year that it had obtained Chinese-built

CSS-2 ballistic missiles with a range of 1,600

10 CSS-2S in silos in the AS-Sulayyil region south-

associated with Condor.

miles(2,600km).

The Iraqis claim that Israel's Mossad secret

advocated that Nato assume much more important political responsibilities than it now has became Nato is the organisation the United States is a member of. He is concerned that the US might lose its influence on European decisions as the European Economic Community gains in power. But, I understand that the United States would also want to create a "special relationship" with the EEC to strengthen its link with Brussels to make sure that the EEC will not become an inward looking trading

The Nato proposal has been welcomed by the European members of Nato, but the French, in initial contacts with the US, had expressed reservations about the idea of a "special relationship" with the EEC. France wants it to become a power in its own right, especially in view of the development in Eastern Europe that could weaken the EEC if West Germany decided on German unification and making itself the centre of European policy-making. The US has been in favour of a united Germany, and still is, but the burning issue, now that it is becoming a serious possibility, is how to delay it.

There is a realisation though that a quick and sudden unification of Germany would harm Europe's peace of mind and cause political conflicts that could get out of hand. Much will depend on whether Chancellor Kohl can be prevailed on not to press for unification and the East Germany populace from forcing it by simply overrunning the dividing line. However crazy it sounds, there is now a good deal of talk among policy-makers of achieving unification and yet keep the two Germanys divided by letting West Germany join the Warsaw Pact and East Germany the Nato alliance. It implies of course the demilitarisation of the two alliances and their bringing the two Germanys as close together as is politically desirable.

There is also a new sense in Washington that the improved understanding between Washington and Moscow is having a caiming effect on the rest of the world. It may not be obvious in the Middle East where internecine wars keep the area in turmoil, but. at least, it will not expand and drag in the two great

Gorbachev has made it clear at the Malta conference that he is willing to consult closely with the United States in order to avoid any serious misunderstandings.

On the contrary, the two are now consulting much more closely about the situation in the Middle East than ever before. The Soviet Union is virtually opening the gates to Jewish emigration to Israel more than 40,000 have been given exit visas this year and most of them have to go to Israel, now that the United States is cutting down on its entry visas. The United States is more even-handedly searching for a breaking ough, primarily through the good coffices of the Egyptian government, leading to local clothens in the West and Ind Gars, but so far the prospects do not look promising. Nevertheless, American officials American officials remain unusually hopeful that a solution will be found, although the deadlock bet-

ween Israel and the PLO seems as persistent as ever.
What is new is that the Soviet Union is not anymore as eager to exploit the deadlock, that, in fact, it is taking a more constructive and less onesided position that it has in the past. It is greatly welcomed in Washington because the Middle East remains the most volatile area in the world. Even the risks that the two super-powers could be sucked into local hostilities have considerably diminished, in fact, there is an understanding between the two to consult with each other in case of a crisis that could

Israel is developing its own ballistic missile, the

US officials said in October that Israel is co-

operating with South Africa on Jericho II, and last

year test-fired one of the medium-range weapons at

The Israelis also are reported to be working on an

So far, no state in the region has the ability to shoot down missiles. Iraq claims it also is working

anti-missile missile, the Arrow, with technology adapted from the US strategic defense initiative

programme, popularly referred to as "Star Wars."

The Israelis last year launched a satellite, Ofek-1, for what was officially described as "scientific

studies." Military experts believe the Israelis want to

develop a military spy satellite that could be linked

the Armaston testing range on the Indian Ocean

Jericho II, with a range of 800 miles (1,300 km) and

capable of carrying a nuclear warhead.

on an anti-missile missile.

push them onto opposite sides.

New challenge for Gulf states

MUSCAT, (Reuter): Oil discoveries and the promise of unity between North and South Yemen pose a new challenge for Gulf Arab. leaders holding their annual summit in Muscat

Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, the United Arab Emirates, Bahrain, Qutar, and Oman have in the past generally been able to ignore the poverty-stricken North and isolationist South when assessing regional or international

strategies. But the six countries, who formed the Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) in 1981, now face the reality of a potentially wealthy, populous nation emerging to claim a voice in regional councils and possibly within their oil delibera-

tions, regional political analysts say.

At the current summit, the Gulf leaders are unlikely to do more than express official welcome for unity between North and South Yemen. They are preoccupied trying to reslove differences hindering a unified economic strategy and to find a balanced approach to the stalemate in Iran-Iraq talks.

But in the longer term a unified Yemen with around eight million people, proven oil, a flow of discoveries being reported, and control of the most fertile area of land on the Arabian peninsula will be able to demand consideration.

Bilateral relations, too, will have to come under review. South Yemen has for years feuded with neighbouring Oman. And Adeu's Foreign Minister Abdul-Aziz Al Dali this month confirmed reports of border clashes last July with Saudi Arabia.

Saudi Arabia has always paid close attention to Yemeni politics.

Riyadh and Aden normalised relations in 1976, saying then it would "guarantee the security and stability of the Arabian peninsula and to serve the interests of the Arab nations

while excluding foreign intervention."

Prospects of a united Yemen put a new twist on these words.

"This is something the GCC does not yet have a unified position on "said one political analyst following the annual summit. Underlining the changing picture, a joint Yemen delegation flew into Oman last week to

brief GCC officials on the form and intentions of a unified state. The only question is whether the GCC ultimately invites the Yemens in, "siad a Gulf-

based Western diplomat." The situation was complicated by North Yemen's inclusion this year in the setting up of the Arab Cooperation Council (ACC), linking "
it with Egypt, Jordan, and Iraq.



"I have been working for the Hezbe-Islami since 1980. I cannot disclose what I did for them, but I did a lot." — Pacha Gul Wafatar, a former Afghan minister said.

"THE government will cooperate with parliament to uncover various facets of financial corrupted tolerate committees or laxity" — Jordan P. Mudar Badraff said during a cabinet meeting.

"I STATE with full responsibility that this totally irrefear among the population and malice against the Cze-choslovak people's army. "The army supports the process of revival and democratisation in our country chosłavakia's Defence Ministry spokesman said.

"IT is the government's opinion that there is no alternative...but to elect Vaclav Havel — with the provision that this period is limited by the time a federal assembly based on free elections meets and elects a new president" Czechoslovakia's Prime Minister Marian Calfa said.

"IT would be wrong for the Soviet Union to give up state planning out of hand and plunge headlong into the stormy waters of a market economy," — Soviet first Deputy Premier Yuri Maslyukov told reporters at the Grand Palace of Congresses in the Kremlin.

"WE don't know if there is a tie, but there are a number of circumstances." We're not assigning a link between the motive in Birmingham and the motive here (in Savannah). If it is tied, the motive is not a clear one to us at this juncture." — FBI special agent William Hinshaw said about the Atlanta bombings. "Obviously, we are having to react to the momentum this

man is generating. He is getting a lot of sympathy from Western governments and we have to make sure they keep a proper perspective. — A Mass Democratic Movement (MDM) organiser on reforms in South Africa under De

The sovereignty of the Palestinian people does not contradict that of the Jewish people and does not jeopardise their security. It is not only the Palestinians who are suffering now, but the Israelis also. It must come to an end for the benefit of both parties." — An Israeli Arab Roman

"I fear that I cannot support the government this evening. I hope we can find an alternative which we are going to be able to look back on with a little less shame than our present policy." — A British MP on the Conservative government's policy of compulsory repatriation of Vietnamese boat people from Hong Kong. 'I am against terrorism. I am in favour of Salman Rushdic

being punished, but not by me. He should be punished by Islamic law and Islamic courts. — An Iranian disabled who was released after questioning in England.

in the co

iens:

 $[a^{bh}]$

"A police lady was very nice. But then a superintendent was very bad. He told me: "You are a terrorist." I said how could I be a terrorist? I am a disabled man. They said I could be a mastermind telling others how to make bombs."

— Javad Mousavi, a disabled Iranian, on his ordeal under British police interrogation for terrorism. British police interrogation for terrorism.

"Ceausescu is a madman, his wife, thirsty for power, is also mad and his son is an idiot and it's these three people who are being allowed to freely torture 23 million people."— Romanian playwright Eugene Ionesco.

"He is going to have to map out a course that is much better defined than the outline we have now. Some sort of a start on serious negotiations is going to have to be made in the first three months of the year. — A South African white parliamentarian on the pace of reforms by De Klerk.

Then other recopie will work it out. Then, it will not be Ryzhkov going to the rostrum, but somebody else. I am responsible for my programme, I believe in it, and I will never deny anything that is signed by me. If I ever feel fear, then there is no place for me in the government." — Soviet Prime Minister Nikolai Ryzhkov said.

There are people in both East Germany and Bulgaria who would uphold the system, who would side with Moscow and work out some sort of a compromise. Not in Romania." — Ion Ratiu, president of the world union of free Romanians wrote in London Times newspaper,

to the anti-missile programme. west of Riyadh, the Saudi capital. Other reports say Euro-Arab dialogue

Western intelligence sources say there are at least

Chance to strengthen relations

TUNIS, (Reuter): Beyond trade and technology, Palestine and petrochemicals, Arab and European foreign ministers want the Euro-Arab dialogue which opens in Paris on Thursday to be the visible symbol of an enduring relationship.

President Francois Mitterrand of France has

invited the 34 ministers — 12 from the European Economic Community and 22 from the Arab League states — to Paris to revive a process which had lost its way in bureaucratic details and political misunderstandings.

When the partners in the dialogue last met in 1983, they failed to produce a joint declaration because of a perennial imbalance between political demands by the Arabs and the less coherent position

of the Europeans, diplomats said.
"The French are picking up the whole process and relaunching it through this grand meeting...it's an important symbolic chance to affirm the strength of the relationship," said a European ambassador in

Tunis, the Arab League headquarters. "Everyone will say what's on his mind. We don't expect any concrete results. But the meeting will make it possible to give a psychological boost to a

dialogue which had sunk into routine and was dozing off dangerously," Hamadi Essid, the Arab League representative in Paris, told Reuters. "It's the spirit that counts most ... but it will defin-

itely be a first step towards more fruitful co-operation in the future," said an Arab ambassador. The Arab League has been pressing the Europeans for a new session of the dialogue since at least 1986 but attempts to draft a joint statement in

advance continued to pose problems. League Secretary General Chedli Klibi, a keen advocate of the dialogue, brought it up again when he saw Mitterrand in October and a few days later the French President took other EEC members by

surprise by announcing the meeting for December. Diplomats said Mitterrand, partly for reasons of national prestige, wanted to ensure the dialogue resumed before France hands over the EEC presidency to Ireland on January 1.

Only Libya and Syria objected to the idea because of the diplomatic sanctions which the EEC imposed on them in 1986 for their alleged role in acts of

Libya at first said it would boycott any Arab state

that took part in the meeting. It began to back down after Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak had a word with Libyan leader Muammar Khaddafi and on Monday it said it would take part.

The French Foreign Ministry said on Tuesday the Syrian and Libyan foreign ministers, Farouq Al Shara and Jaddallah Azzouz Al Talhi, were expected in Paris. Shara was in Tripoli on Tuesday, apparently for last-minute consultations.

Libya and Syria are bound to bring the sanctions up in Paris but will probably fail to make it a central issue. "There's no disposition to make this a Libyan meeting, except on the part of the Libyans," the European ambassador said. Arab League officials said France's presidency

and developments in the Middle East peace process over the past year had helped break the deadlock in the dialogue. The Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO), a full Arab League member, is a welcome participant after renouncing terrorism and recognising Israel's right to exist last year. It is sending "Foreign Mini-

ster" Farouk Kaddoumi to the meeting

هكذ امن الأصل

'Alarmed' Israel threatens to act on Iraqi missile

عكذ الاصل

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Dec 20, (Reuter): Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin voiced alarm today at Iraq's development of a long-range missile capability and said Israel would have to take "the appropriate decision."

Answering parliamentary questions, Rabin gave the first public Israeli response to Baghdad's announcement on Dec 7 of the successful launch of a threestage space rocket.

"The defence establishment is keeping a close watch on ... developments in Iraq in various technological areas, especially

ISLAMABAD, Dec 20, (AP):

Afghanistan's ruling commun-

ists have increased security

around the president's palace in Kabul after discovering a

coup plot early this month.

Western diplomats said ves-

"Rumours" of involvement of high-level figures and of greater

numbers arrested are circulating

(in Kabul)," said a Western

diplomat, who refused to be

his organisation had infiltrated

within the army and no one

knows about the other," he said.

We have created several cells

Afghanistan's armed forces.

terday.

ت خارا ا

agradi 🍇

44 -

, 44 , (54 f

- ; N

Apple of the second

. .

lraq's progress in developing medium-and long-range ground-to-ground missiles, its entry into space and the develop-ment of non-conventional weapons," he

"Our monitoring is aimed at enabling the government to take the appropriate decision in the light of these developments in every sphere of confronta-tion...," Rabin said.

Western military analysts quoted by a British newspaper said the Iraqi missile

Tight security after

Kabul foils coup bid

Hekmatyar hatching another plot

Hekmatyar claimed that a

"revolutionary council" would

step into the vacuum caused by a

successful coup and within six

months elections would be held.

Crushed

Kabul reported on Dec 5 that

government troops had crushed

an underground guerrilla net-work operating in Kabul, arrest-ing 100 people. The radio made

no mention of a coup plot, but said those arrested belonged to

Hekmatyar's group. Hekmatyar

Communist Party, diplomats

said. Afghan President Najib

belongs to the rival Parcham,

Meanwhile, diplomats said

law imposed 22 years after Israel captured the West Bank from

Arafat's advisor Bassam Abu

Sharif told the Associated Press

that the talks with Hussein and

Badran will focus on "concen-

trated efforts to open a Palestin-ian-Israeli dialogue" in Cairo.

Abu Sharif said the discus-

sions will also deal with "Israeli deviousness which tries to dam-

pen and control all efforts for a peaceful political solution to the Palestinian problem.

Arafat met today with chair-

man and members of Palestine

National Council in Jordan in

the presence of a number of

PLO's Executive Committee

members and the Palestinian

personalities on the latest

developments of the Palestinian

question and PLO's position

towards initiatives to solve the

Arafat briefed the council's

Jordan in the 1967 war.

identified.

Meanwhile, the leader of the denied they were his men.

powerful rebel group Hezh-i More recently, diplomatic islami claimed another uncon westures have said Afghanistan's nected coun plot was being hat another sustant Security Minister Ayubi cheef in Kabul Guidaddin Ecka usualisaned to have jailed 127 people manyar said the second coup plot with the alleged involved government troops, but an ideal plot in the alleged involved government troops, but an ideal plot in the alleged involved government troops, but an ideal plot in the alleged involved government troops, but an ideal plot in the alleged involved government troops, but an ideal plot in the alleged involved government troops, but an ideal plot in the alleged involved government troops, but an ideal plot in the alleged involved government troops, but an ideal plot in the alleged involved government troops, but an ideal plot in the alleged involved government troops, but an ideal plot in the alleged involved government troops, but an ideal plot in the alleged involved government troops, but an ideal plot in the alleged involved government troops, but an ideal plot in the alleged involved government troops, but an ideal plot in the alleged involved government troops, but all government involved government troops.

he would not elaborate.

My are working on a plant to be in since the alleged plot surfaced.

My are working on a plant to be in since the alleged plot surfaced.

Successfully stage a coup model of since the alleged plot surfaced.

Successfully stage a coup model of since the alleged plot surfaced.

Successfully stage a coup model of since there have been a charge and plants and since the surface within Afghanist conference in Pestagara bonder within a since the conference in the surface of the ruling the surface of the ruling the properties had infiltrated communist Party, diplomats

Jordan's Prime Minister Mudar Badran (left) greets Arafat on his arrival

in Amman. (Reuter wirephoto)

Arafat-Hussein talks

focus Baker plan

AMMAN, Dec 20, (Agencies): Palestinian President Yasser

Arafat last night conferred here

with Jordanian monarch King

Hussein on the latest develop-

ments of the Palestinian ques-

The meeting between the two leaders tackled the current situa-

tion in the Arab region especially

efforts exerted to achieve Pales-

tinian people's legitimate rights to enable them establish their

independent state on their

Both leaders held talks on US

Prime Minister Mudar

Badran, Interior Minister Salem

Massadeh and other cabinet

members welcomed Arafat at the

airport. They all drove to the

guest palace where King Hussein

joined them for a first round of

Arafat's two-day visit, the first since Baker offered the plan in

Secretary of State James Baker's

proposal for direct Palestinian-

Israeli negotiations.

faction.

Afghanistan's official Radio

The analysts quoted by the Guardian on Monday said the missile, named Al

Israel bombed a nuclear reactor under construction in Baghdad in 1981 because it believed the plant would be used to

major strides in military technology during the 1981-88 Gulf war against Iran. The government of Iraq has adopted

research, development and production of the most advanced weapons, which are likely to equip Iraq with a long-range capability," he said.

transfer of advanced missile technology to Iraq, but these efforts had failed to produce significant results.

Israel sources have said Argentina and Egypt among other states have assisted Iraq's missile programme.

Envoy defies Beirut orders

Secret contacts on

WASHINGTON, Dec 20, (Kuna): Abdullah Bouhabib, who until last week was Lebanon's ambassador to the United States, has defied a Lebanese government decree calling for his removal and said that he will stay in the job until the constitutional status of the Lebanese government is sorted out.

Bouhabib's decision to defy the orders of the government of President Elias Hirawi has caused a diplomatic storm in Washington, but the Bush administration had made its position clear on the matter.

As far as the State Department is concerned, it recognises only the decisions of the constitutional government of President Hirawi and Prime

Minister Salim Al Hoss.
The department said it was informed on Dec 11 that Bouhabib had resigned from his post. The US government said it will now deal only with the secondin-command, Charge d'Affaires Sulaiman Al Racy pending the appointment of a new ambas-

Among the names mentioned as possible successors to Bouhabib are Johny Abdo, former head of intelligence (Deuxieme bureau), Lebanon's Ambassadorin Rome, Khalil Makkawi, and a few others.

Bouhabib, who is a political appointee and not a career foreign service officer, was named ambassador to the US by former president Amin Gemayel. He was an employee of the World Bank before that although his connections to the rightwing Lebanese Forces were wellknown at the time.

However, when Gemayel's term ended in September, 1988, Bouhabib clearly sided with Lebanese army commander Gen Michel Aoun, circulating statements made by Aoun to members of Congress, the media, and to the State Department while ignoring all statements and decisions made by acting premier

Bouhabib was very actively involved in lobbying congress and had indirectly been behind the formation of a number of rightwing Popular Action Committees (PACS) to lobby the con-

At one time earlier this year, Hoss sent his own envoy to Washington, Dr Elias Saba, on a temporary mission and he informed the State Department at the time that Bouhabib does not represent his government's

According to the latest reports circulating here, Bouhabib has been asked by Aoun to stay on and was offered all the support

Lebanon calls for release of hostages

BEIRUT, Dec 20, (UPI): Lebanon's Information Minister Edmond Rizk appealed yesterday to the captors of foreign hostages to release them so they can spend Christmas with their

"I hope that those who are holding the hostages respond to our appeal to free them so they can join their families on Christmas." Rizk said at a news conference at a hotel in Muslim West Beirut.

The minister said the Lebanese government "is planning to cooperate with all concerned and influential parties to secure the release of all hostages.

"The captives" plight is an issue of great concern to the Lebanese government, and we will spare no effort to restore peace and security in Lebanon, he said.

Seventeen Western hostages are believed held by radical Shiite Muslims belonging to the Iranian-financed Hezbollah, or Party of God. They include eight US citizens, three British, two Germans, two Swiss, one Irishman and one Italian.

The mother of Terry Waite, the Archbishop of Canterbury's envoy who disappeared three years ago while trying to free hostages in Lebanon, appealed to his captors to let her son free in time for Christmas.

and money he needed to continue in his post.

officially confirmed.

Buhabib has also indicated that he will not hand over all the embassy's bank accounts, which according to some reports are believed to hold over \$3 million which had been transferred in the past for payment of arms pur-chases to the Lebanese Army.

This, however, could not be

Palestinians have right to form state

"We can consider setting up Chinese ties with Israel if it changed its hardline position and con-

Gaza residents said Ali was arre Gaza repidents said All was arrested 13 days ago during a curiew. He died in an interrogation room used by under-cover efficers of Israel's Shin Bet, accused by Palestinians of torturing

Israel radio, quoting Pulestinians, said he was active in the militant Islamic Jihad organisation.

Israel

Arab

to death

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Dec

20, (Renter): A Palestinian has fied in the interrogation centre of an Israeli prison, senior security sources repor-ted today, and the man's family said he had been tortured to death.

A lawyer for the Gaza city family of Khalid Kamal Al Sheikh Ali, 27, told

Renters the family believed security forces had tortured him to death in Gaza prison last night.

There was no immediate official comment. The security sources said the circumstances of the death were unless and a mile huntilastics had

clear and a police investigation had

is the latter of the second of

the two-year-old agricing against laraell rule in the occupied Gaza Strip and West Bank, home to 1.7 million Palestinians.

The security sources said they expected an outbreak of fresh unrest in protest at the death. Violence has surged recently in the densely-populated territory regarded by Gaza communders as a "pressure cooker."

In a bid to carb Gaza narest, the army said today it would let officers confiscate the property of parents whose children took part in unrest. Youngsters have been at the front line ingsters have been at the front line

A military court sentenced three Palestinians to life imprisonment today for a fire-bomb attack on an Israeli bus that killed a rabbi's daugh-ter, her three children and an Israeli

ter, her three children and an Israeli soldier, the army said.

The court in Ramailah found Abmad Takruri, 22, Jumas Adam, 20, and Mahmud Abu Harbish, 19, guilty last week of causing the deaths by throwing fire-bombs at the bus passing through the hibital town of Jericho in the occurried West Rank. the occupied West Bank.

China may set up ties with Israel

CAIRO, Dec 20, (Agencies): President Yang Shangkun has said China might form ties with Israel if it changed its policy and contributed to peace efforts in the region.

peace process," Yang was quoted as saying by Egypt's national Middle East news

The Chinese President, on his first official foreign tour since pro-democracy demonstrators were crushed in Beijing last June, arrived on Monday for a fourday visit to Egypt, the only Arab state with diplomatic ties with

Israel must "abandon its policy of violence and change its intransigent position and start a dialogue with the PLO," he added.

Yang said the Palestinian people have a right to form an independent state but stressed that China also agrees that all states in the region, including Israel, have a right to exist.

Foreign correspondents in Cairo were invited to Yang's news conference but were later asked to leave his residence. He then spoke with three reporters from Egypt's state-run press.

Yang is scheduled to visit Oman, the United Arab Emirates and Kuwait after

Egypt. Yang described last June's

pro-democracy movement in his country as "a rebellion against

the revolution. Yang described the events in Beijing's Tiananmen Square as "regrettable" and criticised sanctions imposed against China on account of the bloody events which claimed the lives of prodemocracy Chinese dissidents.

He said the sanctions amounted to "a flagrant interference in China's internal affairs." Regarding Taiwan, Yang said

his country would never allow Taiwan to become independent as it is part of China's territories. Asked to comment on the June's pro-democracy events, Yang said, "there are attempts made by some to exploit the atmosphere of reform and development to cause confusion and undermine stability, and this is what happened last June at the Tiananmen Square in Beijing in the form of rebellion against the revolution."

"It all began when the students put forward a petition, then violent demonstrations sparked off leading to occupying the Tiananmen Square at the heart

of Beijing."
These regrettable events have negatively affected the Chinese

economy and harmed investment and economic open-door policies," Yang said.

"Since the announcement of the openness policy in China, there has been an influx of foreign investments ...," he said.

October, coincided with Badran's announcement that his Palestinian cause. Jews can receive pigs' organ-

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Dec 20, (Reuter): Jewish law bars the faithful from cating pork but even the most devout Jew can receive an organ transplant from a pig, an Israeli rabbi said Rabbi Yona Metger, commenting on Swedish medical research into transplanting pigs' organs into humans, told Israel Radio that leading rabbis agreed that saving or prolonging

human life took precedent over all other religious precepts. "Human life stand at the top of the order of priorities according to Halacha (Jewish religious law) and ... although jews are forbidden to eat pork, it is certainly permitted to use a pig's

recording to eat pork, it is certainly permitted to use a pig's organs to save a human life," he said.

In a special broadcast to highlight the shortage of donors for life-saving transplant surgery, the radio quoted a participant at a record Stockholm medical conference saying that pigs' hearts qualit beat in human breasts by the year 2000.

Aabid (the worshipper), flew for only 130 seconds and reached an altitude of just 20 km (12 miles).

Najib is reportedly planning a

cabinet restructure to make non-

communists more numerous. Of

his 34 cabinet ministers, 22

belong to his ruling People's

Democratic Party of Afghanis-

The Khalq and Parcham com-

munist factions have been at

odds almost since their concep-

tion in the 1960s. They only

embarked on a truce at the urg-

ing of the Soviet Union when it

sent more than 100,000 combat

troops into Afghanistan in 1979

to crush a burgeoning Muslim

Moscow withdrew its troops

last February in line with a United Nations-brokered

accord, although it has contin-ued to arm its allies in Kabul.

Western diplomatic sources claim that the Kremlin is pump-

ing military and food supplies

valued at about \$300 million a

■ Anti-communist rebels today

claimed to have blocked the

strategic Salang tunnel in north-

ern Afghanistan, as the area

remains under cover of heavy

month to its allies in Kabul.

manufacture nuclear weapons. Rabin said Iraq had made several

an order of national priorities which

channels enormous resources into

Foreign experts say Israel has itself developed medium-range missiles which could hit Iraq and possesses a nuclear and chemical weapons capability. Israeli military censorship bars report-

Rabin said Israel had held talks with

friendly states in an effort to block the

ing on these issues by Israel-based jour-

The United States has expressed concerned at the missile race in the Middle East. US officials said National Security Adviser Brent Scowcroft tried to per-suade China this month not to sell M-9 missiles to Syria, Israel's most hostile



Returns to 'fire'

A civil defence worker carries a crippled Lebanese girl, who arrived in Beirut coming from Paris where she was treated for seven months. The girl was hit by shrapnel that cut her spinal cord during the six months of sayage battles between Syrian troops and forces of defiant General Michel Aoun. (Reuter wirephoto)

US confirms Israeli move

randenies oil deal tertures Israel desperate

(Reuter): Iran denied yesterday that it had sold oil to Israel in a deal news reports said was designed to facilitate the freedom of hostages or Israeli prisoners of war in Lebanon.

The Iranian mission to the United Nations said in a statement that such reports were "baseless" and an attempt to distort "the revolutionary image of the Islamic republic of Iran amongst the Muslim nations throughout the world."

But the US State Department spokeswoman Margaret Tutwiler told reporters that Israel had volunteered the information about the oil deal "a month ago, after the fact."

The NBC television network, quoting US and American intelligence sources, reported on Monday that Israel had paid \$36 million for two million barrels of Iranian oil offloaded in Eilat in mid-November.

The report said the purchase was part of a bid to win freedom for Israeli prisoners of war and possibly Western hostages held in Lebanon and that Washington had given its blessing to the deal.

soldiers, Israel has gone so far as to permit talks between prisoners' relatives and the PLO, abduct a Shiite Muslim cleric in Lebanon and conclude an oil deal with Iran. New details about Israel's efforts to free its prisoners of war

OCCUPIED Jerusalem, Dec 20, (AP): Trying to free its captive

over the past year have emerged in recent days, culminating with the US State Department's confirmation yesterday that Israel had secretly negotiated an oil deal with Iran. An Israeli group, Victims of Arab Terror, said yesterday the

news of the oil deal had been deliberately leaked to prepare public opinion in Israel for a possible prisoner exchange with Iran. "At the meetings held by representatives of the group ... in the Knesset, it was hinted at the planned deal," the group said in a

Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin said Israel had been forced to take unusual measures to try to free its captive soldiers and find out what happened to those missing in action because Palestinian and Shiite groups have not accounted for them.

Tutwiler denied this, saying: "Israel informed us a month ago after the fact that it had concluded a deal with Iran for purchase of Iranian oil. Foreign countries do not seek IIS approval for oil purchases from a third country."

According to some sources, Israel had only volunteered the information after US intelligence

uncovered the deal. But Tutwiler denied this, saying the Israeli dis-closure had not been prompted by the United States.

Calling Israel the "Zionist entity" and the "regime occupy-ing Palestine," Iran said it had adopted every conceivable measure to prevent any action which directly or indirectly would assist the Jewish state.

Stop execution: The United States has been urging Sudan to repeal death sentences imposed on a man convic-ted of black market dealings and on a doctor accused of leading a strike, an official said Tuesday.

US diplomats have been discussing the case with
Sudan's government following the recent executions of

two other Sudanese, one convicted of currency violations and the other of drug dealing. (AP) Population increases: Egypt's population increased by one million people in less than nine months to reach 55 million, Al Gomhouria newspaper reported.

Red Cross fails: A senior Red Cross official flew to Geneva on Wednesday after failing to arrange an immediate swap of ailing and wounded prisoners still held

Warns of famine: FAO chief Edouard Saouma called on Wednesday for a major international relief operation to prevent thousands of people dying from famine in Ethiopia. (Reuter)

by Iran and Iraq more than a year after the Gulf war ceasefire. (AP)

Big five briefed: Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar on Tuesday briefed the five members of the Security Council on his two rounds of talks last week with the foreign ministers of Iran and Iraq. (Kuna)

Hussein's daughter gets engaged: Jordan's Royal Court amounced on Tuesday the engagement of King Hussein's daughter Princess Ayshe to fellow Jordanian Zeid Joum'a. (Reuter)

17 rebels killed: Sudanese army troops killed 17 southern rebels during raids on nine camps belonging to the Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA), the armed forces daily reported on Wednesday. (Reuter)

Tlass in Moscow: Syrian Defence Minister General Mustafa Tlass is currently in the Soviet Union heading a high ranking military delegation, well informed diplomatic sources said on Wednesday. (Kuna)

Nigerian arrested at Cairo: Egyptian police on Tuesday arrested a Nigerian transit passenger at Cairo airport with 10 kilos (22 pounds) of heroin, the Middle East News Agency (Mena) said. (Reuter)

Christmas to be day of mourning in honour of uprising martyrs

OCCUPIED Jerusalem, Dec 20, (Agencies): Nationalist leaders in Bethlehem said today Christmas would be a day of mourning in honour of the hundreds of Palestinians killed in the two-year-old unrisng against Israel.

A scaffet signed by the clandestine unified national leadership in the Israelioccupied town said for the third Christmas of the uprising residents of Jesus' traditional birthplace would demonstrate no joy.

"We will show the world looking to our country on the third Christmas of

our uprising ... that the day of Christmas

will be a day of mourning for the souls of our martyrs," the leaflet said. It appealed to the faithful to pray for

the dead, to receive spiritual leaders in churches and not in the streets, to visit families of the dead, wounded and detained, and to refrain from decorating

Israel is expected to add roadblocks

and troops to the town's main streets and Manger Square over the holiday as it has done in previous years.

Archbishop Desmond Tutu, South
Africa's Anglican church leader and Nobel Peace prize laureate, will conduct Christmas mass at Bethlehem's Church of the Nativity.

In a news release, the spiritual leader of Catholics in Israel, the occupied territories and Jordan called for Palestinian self-rule and peace talks with Israel as the only way to bring security to both

Latin Patriarch Michel Sabah asked Israelis and Arabs 'to prepare themselves for reconciliation and love towards one another," on Christmas.

Nearly 600 Palestinians have been killed by Israelis in the uprising, 158 have been killed by fellow Arabs on suspicion

of collaborating with Israel and 44 Jews have also died.

Traditional English versions of the Bible say the Christ child was born to Mary in a stable at Bethlehem "because there was no room for them in the inn."

But a new look at the old words suggests there probably wasn't even an inn. Biblical scholar Jim Fleming said that Joseph and Mary more likely couldn't get the guest room at a family compound, crowded with other relatives home for a Roman-mandated census, and sought

privacy in a nearby stable. The stable, he adds, was probably not the cozy wooden structure of Christmas card fame but a shepherd's cave cut into limestone.

And the Manger, or feeding trough, that the baby was laid in nearly 2,000 years ago was not hewn from wood but built of stone, he says. Fleming told a pre-Christmas news conference sponsored by Israel's Tourism Ministry that he is not challenging

doctrine but interpretation.

"The message is to try to help Christians to understand the simplicity of Christ's birth," he said.

Unrest spreads across Romania

(Continued from Page 1) parliamentarian Mihai Mun-

None of the reports could be independently verified.

Ceausescu, the longest-serving Soviet bloc ruler, has forced hardships and rationing on his 23 million citizens, who are becoming increasingly desperate with his harsh rule.

The state news agency Agerpres, reporting his return from Iran, said Ceausescu was welcomed home by his wife Elena, the No. 2 in the country, who usually travels with her husband but remained home this time.

Timisoara remained inaccessible to foreign travellers and telephone callers today, according to Hungarians who tried to call there and Yugoslav border guards monitoring transit traf-Tanjug said from Bucharest

that foreign reporters who tried to reach the town were turned back 30 miles (50 kilometres) away from the city of about 350,000 people. In Bucharest, a spokesman for

the US embassy reported "an increasing police and military presence in the streets of Bucharest. The streets are calm and quiet.

The official Soviet news agency Tass reported today that guards in factories and offices have been doubled.

In Brasov, helicopters were patrolling overhead and security was beefed up in the streets, said a Hungarian activist who called Bucharest this morning.

Helmet Wolf, the Austrian relief worker who returned from the city today, told Austrian Radio the centre of Timisoara was in ruins and that he saw "a whole line of houses aflame" in the downtown city centre.

The world today condemned Romania for its violent suppression of anti-government demonstrators, with the severest criticism from East European countries themselves striving for democracy.

As reports trickled across Romania's sealed borders that up to 4,000 people might have been slaughtered in the town of Timisoara and elsewhere and that the country was virtually under martial law, criticism

Killing

"There can be no excuse for such wholesale killing and no justification under any application of international law," US delegate John Maresca told a European Security Conference

"President Ceausescu now owes the international community an abject apology for this offence towards the human

Earlier, the governing board of East Germany's Communist Party denounced Romanian authorities for the "use of military or other force against demonstrators demanding their legitimate human rights."

The actions of the Romanian security forces contradicted the ideals and principles of democratic socialism, the party said, urging that repression cease immediately.

"From our own bitter experience we know that the democratic renewal of socialism is inevitable." said the party, in the throes of democratic transformation after a popular reform movement toppled the hardline party elite last month.

The party also urged the East German council of state to consider stripping Ceausescu of the order of Karl Marx, East Ger-

many's highest honour. Yugoslavia's Communist Party went further, breaking off ties with its Romanian counter-

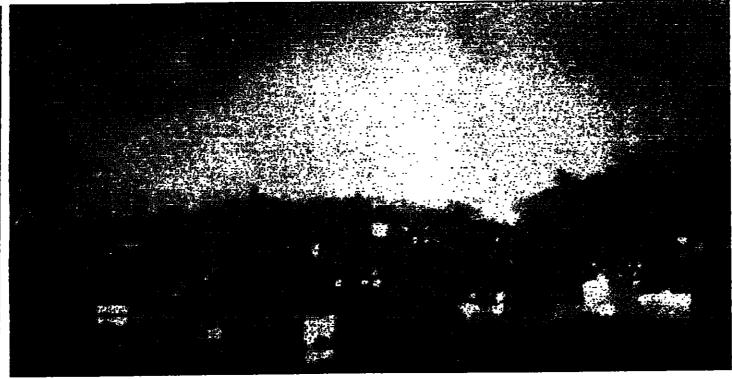
In Czechoslovakia, another state until recently guilty of violent repression. President-inwaiting Vaclay Havel told a mass rally he deplored reports of the kilometres) west of Panama City.

"If the federal assembly elects me as President ... I would cancel the reception in honour of my election — some 350,000 crowns (\$35.000) - and the money will be spent on the victims of the massacre in Romania," Havel

The Warsaw Parliament yesterday accused Romania of "exceptional brutality" and expressed Polish Solidarity with

'the victims of terror." Members stood in silence in memory of the dead in Timisoara and protested "against the violation of fundamental human rights in Romania." Members

passed a resolution. Unrest in Timisoara began on Friday when authorities tried to evict a reformist priest from his church. A crowd of hundreds that gathered to protect him quickly swelled to thousands before police tried to disperse it



Smoke rises from an area of the Panamanian Defence Force headquarters. (Reuter wirephoto)



US helicopters fly over Panama. (Reuter wirephoto)



Guillermo Endara was sworn in as leader of



Short but intense fight

PANAMA CITY, Dec 20, (Agencies): It was an assault that could be viewed from the balconies of

Panama City's high-rise apartment houses, the glow of flames and the clouds of smoke billowing up in one

part of town while traffic continued normally in other,

The heaviest lighting of the night in which the United States attacked Panamantali leader Maintel

Antonio Noriega's military headquarters lasted bet-

Shortly before 1 am (0600 GMT), when the sound

of machinegum fire could be heard echoing across Panama Bay from the headquarters, the groan of

ariplane engines grew louder and bright red artillery

shells arched over the city. It was difficult to tell their

Within 10 minutes, the shells filled the air over the

old area of Panama City known as Chorrillo. At

about the same time, a bright orange glow appeared at the foot of Ancon Hill, where Noriega's barracks

are situated.

The sound of machineguns followed in rapid bur-

away from the canal in the vicinity of Paitilla airport,

about three miles (five km) from Noriega's

headquarters. The fighting did not last long but was

Black smoke was seen rising from near the airport,

Where usually the bay was ht with the steady soft glow of street and dock lights, now there were the trails of the bright red shells, reflected on the water.

At about 1.20 am (0620 GMT), gunfire could be heard on the other side of Panama City, farther east

ween 45 minutes and an hour.

Get Noriega!'-But he gets aways

(Continued from Page 1)

say Noriega was "well and in a safe

"Don't anyone give up your posi-tions. In the provinces, prepare to resist. The attacks are going to continue when they find we are not going to cede," he said.
In New York, the UN Security

Council met privately to consider Nicaragua's request for an emer-gency session to discuss the situation. The Organisation of American States' permanent council also was to meet today in Washington at the request of Noriega's envoy.

Wednesday's assault began about midnight (0500 GMT) as forces dispatched from US bases attacked Panamanian military headquarters, which witnesses in nearby apartments said was virtually destroyed two hours later.

By dawn a pall of smoke covered the canital. F continued in ok Panama and San Miguelito, two districts of the capital where Noriega's paramilitary units are strongest. Helicopters by the dozen crossed the sky, flying in and about of US bases.

During today's fighting, Pan-amanian forces attacked the US embassy, causing slight damage, and the area was secured by US military personnel and vehicles, a US embassy spokesman said on condition of not being identified.
Some 7,000 US troops from bases

in the United States were airlifted in yesterday to augment the more than 12,000 troops already based in Panama, Powell said. Another 2,500 would be sent, he said. The action was codenamed "Operation Just Cause." Powell said.

Dr Marcel Pena of Santo Tomas Hospital said wounded had been coming in all night and the number increased at daybreak.

Reaction

Noriega's whereabouts were unknown and Maj. Edgardo Lopez, head of the Panamanian defence forces' press office, said Noriega had received warning of the attack. "General Noriega is in another

part of the country and is on top of the situation." Lopez said in an interview with a Mexican Television

Panama's ambassador to Israel, Panama's ambassador to Israel, Rodolfo Ulises Castrelion, told Israel Radio: "I know for sure that he is in a safe place and they won't get him, no way. I don't think that General Noriega will go to exile."
Powell said: "We'll chase him and
we'll find him."

Fighting also was reported about seven miles (11 kilometres) east of Panama's military headquarters. where a Panamanian cavalry unit is based; at Panamanian bases at Fort Cimarron, 20 miles (160 kilometres) to the southwest; at Colon, 50 miles (80 kilometres) to the north; and at a Panamanian military base in the centre of David, 200 miles (320

The Soviet Union today swiftly condemned the US military action in Panama, while British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher hailed the

Panama action to save US citizens

WASHINGTON, Dec 20, (UPI): Here is the text of US President George Bush's 7:20 am address to the

"Fellow citizens, last night I una. No President takes such action you what I did and why I did it. For nearly two years, the United States, the nations of Latin America and the Caribbean have worked

together to resolve the crisis in Pan-

The goals of the United States are to

The goals of the United States are to safeguard the lives of Americans, defend democracy in Panama, to combat drug trafficking and to protect the integrity of the Panama Canal treaty. Many attempts have been made to resolve this crisis through diplomacy and negotiations. All were rejected by the dictator of Panama, General Monnel Novices an indicted drug pel Noriega, an indicted drug

Last Friday, Noriega declared his sullitary dictatorship to be in a state of war with United States and publicly threatened the lives of Americans in

The very next day, forces under his command shot and killed an unarmed American serviceman, wounded ther, arrested and brutally beat a third serviceman and then brutally interrogated his wife, threatening her

That was enough. General Noriega's reckless threats against Americans in Panama created an imminent danger to the 35,000 American citizens in Panama.

As President, I had no higher

obligation than to safeguard the lives of American citizens and that is why I directed our armed forces to protect the lives of American citizens in Panama and to bring General Noriega to

decision and said "someone had to

decision and said "someone had to uphold democracy."

Reactions varied sharply to news that President George Bush had sent in troops to try to seize Panamanian Gen. Manuel Antonio Noriega, indicted on drugs charges in the United States in 1988.

Among other Western allies, the

Dutch government said it sympath-

ised with Bush, but Spain "deeply lamented" the US move. Japan,

Canada and France were non-com-

Radio charged that the United

States planned to replace Noriega

with a government acceptable to

itself "so as to continue its domina-

Iran's state-controlled Tehran

justice in the United States. I contacted the bipartisan leader-ship in Congress last night and infor-med them of this decision and after taking this action, I also talked to leaders in Latin American, the Caribbeen and those of other [15 allies At this moment, US forces, includ-

Flashback

ing forces deployed from the United States last night, are engaged in action in Panama. The United States intends to withdraw the forces newly deployed

to windraw the forces newly deployed to Panama as quickly as possible. Our forces have conducted them-selves courageously and selflessly, and as commander in chief, I salute every one of them and thank them on behalf

tion over the (Panama) Canal and at 7 am (0700 GMT) to tell her the

and its arrogant hegemony for Cen-tral and South America." In Moscow, Foreign Ministry spokesman Vadim P. Perfiliev said: These actions, a violation of the UN charter and generally recognised rules of state relations, should be condemned by the international community. The United States must immediately stop its armed interven-

State-run Radio Moscow accused the United States of invading Panama in what it called "an act of

tion in Panama.

Mrs Thatcher spoke to reporters on the steps of her 10 Downing Street office after Bush telephoned

Opposition vice presidential candidate Guillermo Ford, in this file picture pleads with a soldier after being beaten following Panamanian presidential elections in May, Ford was sworn in with Endara vesterday to lead a US-backed government. (Reuter wirephoto) Tragically, some Americans have lost their lives in defence of their fellow

citizens, in defence of democracy and my heart goes out to their families. We also regret the loss of innocent Pan-The brave Panamanians elected by

the people of Panama in elections last May, President Goillermo Endara and Vice Presidents Calderon and Ford have assumed the rightful leader-

You remember those horrible pic-tures of newly elected Vice President Ford, covered head to toe with blood, beaten by so-called dignity battalions.

military action was under way.

They spoke for 10 minutes and
Bush said she was the first foreign

"I said we would fully support him ... I believe this is what friends are for to give support at this time. It

was a courageous decision," said

Britain's opposition Labour Party criticised the US action, saying that

while Noriega was a "vile and criminal dictator," military

intervention was unlikely to secure a

"Going in with troops was the easy part. Coming out will be extremely difficult," said Labour

leader he called.

Mrs Thatcher.

stable solution.

Key military objectives have been achieved. Most organised resistance has been eliminated but the operation

is not over yet. General Noriega is in hiding. And nevertheless, yesterday, a dictator ruled Panama and today, con-

itutionally elected leaders govern.
Today, I have directed the Secretary of the Treasury and the Secretary of State to lift the economic

Party leader Neil Kinnock.

In Eastern Europe, Yugoslavia said the US action was unaccepta-

ble.

Yugoslavia has always considered as unacceptable any foreign

and especially a military

intervention under any excuse, as it

represents a crude violation of

sovereignty," a Yugoslav Foreign Ministry statement said.

ster Joe Clark said that "interven-tion by force is a dangerous

precedent," But he added that Can-

as a last resort after failing to resolve

ada had noted the US relied on force

the situation in Panama peacefully.

Japanese Foreign Minister Taro

Canadian External Affairs Mini-

ama immediately.

Well, the United States today recognises the democratically elected government of President Endars. I Pagama and in co-operation with the government, take steps to affect an orderly unblocking of Panamanian government assets in the United States. vill send our ambassador back to Pau-

I am fully committed to implement-ing the Panama Canal treaty and turn

The actions we've taken and co-

in the battle and threatened to kill us.

over the canal to Panama in the year

operation of a new democratic governoperation of a new weinstrate govern-ment in Panama will permit us to hon-our these commitments as soon as the new government recognises a qualified candidate, a Panamanian, to be administrator of the canal, as called

Nakayama said he hoped the clashe

the ministry did not "have enough

information to make any com-

Minister Roland Dumas said only that France wants "to have the max-

imum amount of information on the

In Madrid, Spanish Foreign Mini-ster Francisco Fernandez Ordonez

said he "deeply lamented" the US action. He said the Spanish govern-

ment, "which always has been opposed to foreign military

intervention, expresses its hope that

the Panamanian people can decide

In similar vein, French Foreign

would end soon, but officials said

for in the treaty.

I will submit this nominee to the O.1

Senate for expedited consideration.

I am committed to strengthening in the democratic of I am committed to strengthening JAIB our relationship with democratic JAIB nations in this hemisphere.

I will continue to seek solutions to distribute to seek solutions and lateral to this region and lateral to the region and lateral to the l

Oddly, traffic appeared normal for a weekday night for at least the first hour and a half of the attack. It only seemed to subside as the fighting continued.

There was little fighting in the city's main business

action to the control of the section of the section

Two hours after the attack began, the area around

Flames 40 and 50 feet high were visible from two

Noriega's headquarters was bathed in a bright

miles (3.5 km) away and bright orange and black

smoke illuminated the sky.

Always, the sound of aircraft droned overhead.

Eerily, they were never seen — their navigational

On the streets below, the occasional pedestrian continued life as if it were normal.

The assault appeared to be over several times but any apparent calm would repeatedly be shattered by

Candice Hughes, an AP correspondent who had just checked into the Marriott Hotel when the fight-

mg began reports: the fighting had just broken out in Panama City when a group of men dressed in civilian

clothes and armed with assault rifles surrounded the

Marriott Hotel and began rounding up guests.

For the next 4 1-2 hours, the men held us hostage, told us about their comrades who had already fallen

and explosions continued sporadically.

lights were turned off.

another outbreak of gunfire.

Kol niver to to to the district the second second to the district the Modern of the second to the se

the problems in this region and olice distogue and multilateral diplomacy. If you is not this action only after reach-need the conclusion that every other nob avenue was closed and the lives of police. American citizent was in case density.

...

10

o

American citizens were in grave dan iq 23i ger.
I hope the people of Panama will put this dark chapter of dictatorship behind them."

Dutch Foreign Minister Hans RIA Van Den Broek said in a radio interview that he sympathised with 2

the US action, adding that the of Noriega administration "lacks any of legitimacy." Nicaragua put tanks and troops on alert today and Peru withdrew its ica

US ambassador as most of Latin (15 America condemned the US, 15 invasion of Panama. Mexico, Brazil, Argentina, Chik. 119

Uruguay and Venezuela criticiscolord the United States invasion for itsu A stated purposes — to restore 042 democracy and apprehend Panamaz 1/1/1 Desence Forces commander, Genzia Manuel Antonio Noriega.

Ceausescu's wife is as iron-fisted as her husband

VIENNA, Dec 20, (Reuter); Elena Ceausescu, wife and confidante of Romanian leader Nicolae Ceausescu for the 24 years of his iron-fisted rule, is in charge of the country while he visits Iran amid violent anti-government

protests. Declared a national heroine on her 70th birthday this year and known to share her husband's Stalinist views, she is frequently eulogised in the official press in a personality cult as adoring as

A prominent member of the ruling Communist Party politburo and a first deputy prime minister, Elena is effectively the ultra-orthodox leader's number two in party and state.

The hardline president appeared to have few qualms about leaving Romania in his wife's hands despite reports of serious unrest at the weekend

in the western city of Timisoara. Witnesses say hundreds of people were killed by security forces and Yugoslavia's Tanjug agency said unconfirmed reports spoke of a death

toll of up to 2,000. The official news agency Agerpres on Monday published photographs of

Romania's first lady seeing off her husband at Bucharest airport, unsmiling and dressed in a drab winter coat.

Since then Romania has sealed itself off from the outside world. Its borders are closed and the official media have made no direct reference to the unrest.

Yugoslav and Soviet reports yesterday said Romania was under virtual martial law, with armed soldiers patrolling the streets of the capital, Bucharest.

Western diplomats say Elena's political influence in a leadership including many Ceausescu relatives has grown in recent years and that Ceausescu may have been grooming her to succeed him.

On state visits abroad she has held talks with government representatives in her own capacity and is understood to wield considerable influence in deciding political appointments.

Born in the village of Petresti on January 7, 1919, Elena was active in Romania's anti-fascist underground movement during World War Two and after training as a chemical engineer rose to head the Romanian Academy of

The rhetoric of the Ceausescu cult, which hails her as a "shining symbol of the national spirit," seems increasingly outdated as other East bloc states ditch their unpopular leaders and call for genuine democracy.

Elena has a place in Bucharest's national museum, where her honorary scientific diplomas are displayed alongside decorations the couple received on trips abroad.

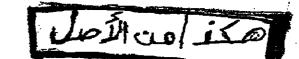
Other rooms include "presents from the Romanian people" — marble busts and tapestries depicting Elena in sain-

tlike poses bedecked with flowers. Everyday life at the Ceausescu homeis cloaked in mystery and privilege

while ordinary Romanians queue for basic food and freeze in winter. In an account of life with the family, and former Romanian intelligence chiefin described Elena choosing a mink coal

and being lavished with diamonds by "I am not a president's wife. I am the

next in line after the Romanian leader Is that clear? the author quoted her as



German industrial production

EAST BERLIN, Dec 20, (Reuter): East German industrial output dropped last month and the number of unfilled targets have more than doubled. worsening consumer shortages and hurting export commit-ments, official figures published today showed.

The Communist Party daily Neues Deutschland carried a bleak report on the economy today, coinciding with a visit by West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl for talks focusing on emergency aid for East Ger-

Industrial output dropped 2.5 per cent last month from the corresponding period last year, the first time this had happened, Neues Deutschland said in an article headlined, "disturbing fconomic results in November."

Itlinked the poor performance with the exodus of more than 330,000 East Germans to the West. This had reduced the workforce by 53,800, or two per cent, from last year, strapping many key industries.

Among the 383 state production plans, the number unable to meet their target had more than doubled from 65 to 148.

عاد . الم

This led to worsening consumer good shippings and him pered himiliment of a potential mitments the paper and. Constituer goods worst affected by output and supply bottlen-eck included car tyres, high-ten-sion electrical switches, spare parts for agricultural machinery and telecommunications equip-

East Germany also fell far short of targets for residential construction despite stepped up efforts to rectify a longtime housing shortage. Builders were 7,921 units behind the 1989 plan as of

the end of November. Practical steps to help East Germany's economy, run into the ground by decades of Stalinist state mismanagement_topped Kohl's talks with Prime Minister | East's share of world oil supplies

Kohl offered a pa billion in credits and guarantees for East Germany in recognition of its commitment to democracy and a market economy.

This year's exodus to the West seemed to have had an effect on the country's now lop-sided demography as well.

The number of live births was

183,000, 15,900 fewer than in the same period last year, while the number of deaths dropped by 7,600 to 186,000.

East Germany's creaking economy needs young workers, but many of them — including many women of child-bearing age - have left to find better lives for their families in the West.

Record sales for Sotheby's

Sotheby's, the world's largest art auctioneers, said today contemporary and impressionist works helped to boost its world-wide sales to a record \$2.93 billion this

In a statement released in London, Sotheby's Holdings Inc said sales were 61 per cent higher than its previous record of \$1.8 billion in 1988.

"Sotheby's growth this year is most dramatically illustrated in the areas of contemporary and impressionist art," said Michael Ainslie, president and chief executive.

Sotheby's more than doubled to \$797 million its sales of impressionist, contemporary and modern art during the autumn season compared to sales in the same period a year

Masterpieces such as Picasso's self-portrait "Yo Picasso," brought in \$47.9 million and his "Au Lapin Agile" was sold for 540.7 million. The prices were the third and fourth-highest paid for a work of art sold at auction.

"There were excellent results for both departments in New York and London with a world record total of \$269.5 million set it the New York sale of impressionist and modern art on November 15," Ainshe said.

WE ARE HIRRIG NOW!!

For the past 15 years, we have been hiring and training people from all over the world. We are offering unique opportunity of ON-THE-JOB training program. Don't waste your time. Send your resume today.

Director of Manpower and Training, Worldwide Canadian Management Consultants. P.O.B. 639 Pickering. Canada LIV 3T3

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Tokyo to allow Saudi Arabia to take part in oil refining, marketing

Saudis must guarantee Japan's right for investment

TOKYO, Dec 20, (Agencies): Japan has agreed in principle to allow Saudi Arabia participate directly in crude oil refining and marketing in Japan within a span of two to three years in return of certain investment privileges, official sources said here yester-

The sources said the Japanese government made as condition for co-operation in this regard that Saudi Arabia must guarantee Japan's right for investment in promoting oil industry in the

To achieve bilateral co-operation in this project, the sources added, a joint ministerial meet-ing would be held in Tokyo next natural resources agency was planning to send an envoy to Riyadh next Jan 10 to meet with Saudi Oil Minister Hisham Nazir to prepare for the proposed min-

The sources stated that Nazir is attentive on establishing a governmental company to be in charge of Saudi crude wholesale in Japanese markets where cooperation with Japanese companies resulted in reducing restrictions and increasing

consumption.
The Japanese government also wants Saudi Arabia to make a pledge that it would secure the country's (Japan) requirements

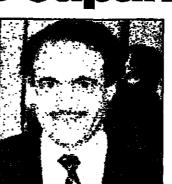
of crude in case of any oil crisis in the future and also guarantee facilities for Japanese firms in developing Saudi oil fields. Meanwhile, oil industry sour-

ces here said that Japanese refineries are currently extending help to some of Asian countries through refining of their crude. Quantities of crude oil coming to Japan from South Korea, Taiwan and other neighbouring

period, the sources said. Japan had rendered help to neighbouring countries by refining one million kilolitres of crude in 1986, 1.5 million kilolitres in 1988 and the figure is estimated

Asian states for refining were on

constant increase over the past



Hisham Nazer to reach 2.3 million kilolitres this

Arabian non-oil exports totalled \$2.69 billion during the first nine months of 1989, an increase of five per cent over the same period

last vear. According to a report by the Public Statistics Department, quoted by the Finance and National Economy Ministry, the kingdom's exports of petrochemical and plastic products fetched \$1.97 billion, an increase of two per cent over the same period a year earlier. Other export commodities earned 718.29 million, up 14 per cent over the same period last year.

It said the total value of the kingdom's re-exports of imporabout \$395 million in the same period, down 15 percent over last

On trade exchanges between the kingdom and other member states of the Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC), the report said the kingdom's exports of non-oil national commodities to GCC states amounted to \$428 million in the same period, an increase of

The kingdom's total imports from fellow GCC states' national products amounted to \$374.63 million, an increase of 21 percent

US GNP growth quickens

The kingdom's imports of reexported foreign commodities during the same period amoun-ted to \$312.41 million, a decrease of 2.3 per cent in comparison

with the same period in 1988. Meanwhile, the economic province's chamber of commerce and industry has finalized a comprehensive economic plan to

The study, the first of its kind in the kingdom, will classify exports and examine the future expansion of manufacturing industries, agriculture and services, including maintenance,

Move to meet surge in oil demand

Gulf states to boost oil production capacity

DUBAI, Dec 20, (Reuter): Gulf oil states, while curbing output next year under an Opec pact, are pressing ahead with multi-billion dollar plans to raise their production capacity to meet a projected

suite in oil demand in 1990s. Oil industry analysts think the Gulf's five big producers, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, the United Arab Emirates (UAE), Iran and lraq, may out up to one million barrels per day (bpd) in January from their current estimated out-

put of around 16 million bpd. But the five, which have twothirds of the world's proven oil reserves, are also pursuing projects which analysts estimate will add at least seven million bpd to their production capacity in

the next five to 10 years. The International Energy Agency, the West's energy watchdog, predicts that the Middle

producer, has launched a 10-year programme costing more than \$15 million to raise its capacity from an estimated 6.5 million bpd to 10 million.

Abu Dhabi, the UAE's biggest producer, is working on plans to increase onshore capacity from one million bpd to 1.25 million initially and to 1.7 million in the

SUEZ, Cairo, Dec 20, (AP): Suez Canal specialists

succeeded today in refloating a gashed and groun-ded oil tanker, and traffic in the vital passageway

between the East and the West was expected to

The officials, who spoke on condition of anonymity, said the 138,536-ton Liberian-registered

Lauberhorn was refloated at 2.50 pm (1250 GMT)

and that traffic in the Suez Canal would soon be

The officials said that specialists had succeeded in

lightening the load of the Lauberhorn and refloating it during high tide. They said that the vessel was

towed to Zenobia area, near Suez which is at the

canal's southern tip.

Ezzat Adel, the Suez Canal Authority's director,

personally supervised the refloating, the officials

Adel was quoted by the Middle East News

Agency as saying that traffic in the canal would

resume within three hours. But the officials said it

MADRID, Spain, Dec 20, (AP): A burning Iranian

tanker leaked a 30-mile-long slick of crude oil as it drifted 100 miles off Morocco today but the leakage posed no immediate threat to the coastlines of North

Africa or nearby Atlantic Islands, a manitime

Spanish merchant marine spokesman Fernando

Cano said a strong westerly wind was blowing the

slick toward the central Atlantic and away from the

Moroccan coast, northwest of the Spanish Canary

resume shortly, canal officials said.

Norway's output seen rising

OSLO, Dec 20, (Renter): Norway's oil production will hit record highs in 1990, whether or not the government sticks to a policy of trimming output to help Opec bolster oil prices, a government source said today.

Separately, Oil Minister Eivind Reiten dismissed Norwegian media
reports that he was recommending the country's new centre-right government scrap North Sea output curbs, saying he would make up his mind

in coming days.

Since 1987, Norway has produced oil at 7.5 per cent less than full capacity, hoping to underpin the market. Norway is Western Europe's second biggest oil producer after Britain and is not a member of Opec. The government source, speaking on condition of anonymity, said: Output will rise by around five per cent if we stick to the curbs, and by 12.5 per cent if the production restrictions are abandoned."

The government previously said overall petroleum output would be unchanged next year from 1989. It says current output is around 1.55 million barrels per day, already a record.

Both the business daily Dagens Naeringsliv and the independent Bergens Tidende carried unsourced reports today that Norway planned

to drop its output curbs, which many say are too small to influence world "This (issue) is being assessed, but no conclusions have been drawn,"
Reiten told Reuters. "It can happen tomorrow, on Friday or next week." The decision might even be taken early next year, he added.

Hais Mothewoon Puedligns vo to mattill street and 14 per cent in 2005 at next six years. It also, plans to Bonn government sources said from about 24 per cent in 1988, not raise of short capacity. Bonn government sources said from about 24 per cent in 1998, 125 and in 19 a ceasefire ended fighting in their devastating Gulf war, are struggling to raise output capacity to earn cash to pay for reconstruc-

> Oil industry analysts believe Iran could boost its capacity to four million bpd from just over three million in the next two years. They think Iraq could add

Jil tanker refloated

Canal traffic to resume shortly

Burning tanker leaking oil

one pullion to its 3.5 million bpd dapacity within the next 18 mon-

In the meantime, all Gulf states want to keep oil prices at around current levels to pay for the expansion projects. Middle East benchmark crude Dubai was on sale today in Tokyo at \$17.70 per barrel.

The Organisation Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec) agreed last month to limit

could be as late as midnight (2200 GMT) before

some 109 stranded ships started moving.

The Lauberhorn, managed by a New York City

company, had just begun its northward passage

from Suez when it ran aground in heavy fog just

The accident caused a crack in the ship's bow two

to three metres long. This led to a minor spill from

the 73,000-ton consignment of crude oil that tanker

Adel said that specialists had succeeded in cleaning up the oil spill, and had sealed up the crack in the

ship. Al Ahram newspaper had reported today that

some 2,000 tons of oil had spilled from the gash, but

canal officials said the amount could not be deter-

authority rushed five tugs and other craft to the

scene, a few miles (kilometres) north of Suez to

The Khark 5 began leaking some of its 270,000-

The 35-man Iranian crew of the tanker aban-

doned ship yesterday and were rescued by the pass-

ing Soviet freighter Sarny, which was to arrive in Las

had flown over the ship today and said it continued

Cano said Spanish Navy pilots from Las Palmas

Palmas in the Canaries tomorrow.

ton cargo of crude oil after an explosion on board yesterday set fire to the vessel in rough seas.

As soon as the Lauberhorn went aground, the

had taken on at an Iranian terminal in the Gulf.

north of the city yesterday morning.

its output to 22 million bpd in the first half of 1990.

Analysts estimate Opec's 13 members are now pumping around 23.5 million bpd and it was not clear how far the agreement would mop excess output from the market if the UAE produced at will.

Analysts predict that the UAE's output will fall by around 300,000 bpd in January from the current 2.3 million, largely due to maintenance work at the Abu Dhabi fields.

"Abu Dhabi's oilfields were stretched too far in the last couple of months. If they do not relax now, they may need more expensive treatment later," one oil industry executive said.

Saudi Arabia, now producing an estimated 5.6 million bpd, received a quota of 5.38 million but some Gulf-based oil industry. sources calculate from its export pattern that ections may remain at 5.6 million in January.

They also said Saudi Arabia insisted on retaining its 24.46 per cent share of total Opec output and might continue to pump 5.6 million if Opec output remained around 22.5 million bpd.

Iran and Iraq, each allocated 3.14 million bpd, were expected to produce at around their quota levels, the analysts said.

WORLD STOCK

SYDNEY, Dec 20, (Reuter):

Demand for resources and quality industrial stocks helped shares close higher. The All-Ordinaries finished 5.8 points up at 1,638.2.

TOKYO: Index-linked buying lifted the Nilland house the header.

ted the Nikkei but in the broader

market losers outnumbered winners in active trade. The Nikkei index fir-

med 72.90 points to close at 38,512.00 after dropping 147.08 on

Tuesday.
HONG KONG: Shares ended easier

in dull trade blamed on the holiday

season and lack of fresh corporate news. The Hang Seng index lost 10.93 points to close at 2,868.49. SINGAPORE: Prices closed mixed

as selected buying and bargain-hunt-ing alternated with profit-taking. The Straits Times industrial rose 7.71

BOMBAY: Prices drifted lower on

scattered profit-taking as the market

ran out of steam after opening firm.
FRANKFURT: Prices surged

unwards as foreign investors scram-

bled to increase holdings in the West

German market, expected to be one of 1990's top performers. The Real-

Time 30-share Dax index rose 27.51 to 1,675.01.

volume was low as many institutional investors had closed their

books for the year. The All-Share Swiss performance index gained 6.2 to 1,118.7.

ped by a late wave of buying of Paribas in an otherwise thin and

cautious market. The CAC-40 idex

PARIS: Prices closed higher, hel-

titutional investors had clos

gained 19.29 to 1,951.31.

ZURICH: The market was firm but

points to finish at 1.459.89.

ROUNDUP

EEC and Arab

conference of foreign ministers of the European Economic Community and the Arab League gets underway tomorrow despite misgivings discreetly expressed

from French President François impetus to the EEC's exchanges with the Arab world.

by the end of 1992.

United States has no trade relations — participating fully and dealing on equal basis with the members of the European Economic Community.

because of the American misgiv-

The government of Col. Moammar Khaddafi decided to participate "only at the urgent request of its Arab brothers, Libya's Jana news agency said.

14.7 per cent over last year. The reactivate non-oil products amount of re-exported commodities to GCC states reached \$75.56 million.

Economy grew at 3.0 pc rate in 3rd quarter

WASHINGTON, Dec 20, (Reuter): The US economy grew at a revised 3.0 per cent annual rate in the third quarter, stronger than previously estimated, the government said today.

Despite the higher gross national product (GNP) growth rate in the July to September period, economists said fourth quarter growth has dropped off dramatically and may actually contract after seven years of uninterrupted expansion.

The Commerce Department, revising its third quarter growth estimate for the second and final time, had initially reported that third quarter GNP had grown at a 2.5 per cent rate. It then revised it to a 2.7 per cent gain before pushing it up once again.

The estimate of GNP exceeded economists' expectations of a 2.7 per cent rate of economic expansion.

The implicit price deflator, a broad guage of

inflation that measures price changes on selected goods and services, remain unchanged from the previous estimate of 3.2 per cent.

The department said the rise in GNP was supported by a downward revision in the size of the trade

deficit during the third quarter to \$57.1 billion, \$6.5 billion less than previously estimated.

Since the department's initial third quarter GNP report, the estimate of the size of the trade deficit has been cut by \$17 billion, leading to an overall upward revision in growth. In the second quarter the deficit was \$51.2 billion.

The department also said consumer spending was revised down to a 5.6 per cent growth rate in the third quarter, compared with a previous estimate of 6.2 per cent. Consumer spending, the engine of economic growth, accounts for about two-thirds of demand for the economy's goods and services.

Economists said growth slowed in October and November and they expect it to weaken in the fourth quarter. Manfuacturing employment has declined for the past several months and many economists think basic industry is in a recession.

In a sign of slower economic growth, the department said business investment also eased, growing at a 5.2 per cent rate in the third quarter, compared with an 8.6 per cent rate in the second quarter.

League meet

PARIS, Dec 20, (AP): A two-day

by the United States ... 2 men ag. unprecedented meeting came Mitterrand, current chairman of the 12-nation European Economic Community, to give a new

But the United States has taken a critical view of the idea. conference sources reported, because it would exaggerate the importance of the EEC, which is preparing to create a single European market among the 12

Furthermore, the Americans dislike the idea of Libya, Syria and the Palestine Liberation Organisation — with which the

Informants said Britain and some Arab countries close to the United States — notably Saudi Arabia — dragged their feet on taking part in the meeting

ings.
Finally all 12 members of the community and the 22 members of the Arab League decided to take part for fear of being

isolated within their groups. Libya was seen as the most reluctant Arab participant because of the French military

intervention to help the govern-ment of Chad against Libyanbacked rebels and the French decision to renew the ban on shipment of French-made arms to Libya.

The first steps to creating an "Arab-European dialogue" were taken in 1973 when the oil crisis had brought the Arab states to the high-point of their

Gold eases

LONDON, Dec 20, (Agencies): The dollar ended mixed against major foreign currencies today in hectic but thin European trading after US forces invaded

by the United States and the following the United States of the Committee of the States of the State growth rate.

> mild profit-taking. "We think (the Panama situation) is very much a smoke screen and an excuse to buy dollars," said one London dealer. "If the market was genuinely frightened from the news, why didn't gold also gain?" Investors traditionally turn to the dollar and gold as safe havens in times of

Traders cautioned against drawing too many conclusions from dollar movements in the market, thinned by the holiday season. In Tokyo, the dollar rose to a closing 144.23 Japanese yen from 143.80 yen at

Tuesday's close. Later, in London, it fell to 143.90 yen.
In London, the British pound rose to \$1.6052 from \$1.6005 late Tuesday. Other late dollar rates in Europe, compared with late Tuesday: - 1.7355 West German marks, down from 1.7365

- 1 5585 Swiss france down from 1 5615 - 5.9165 French francs, down from 5.9300

— 1.9720 Dutch guilders, up from 1.9575 — 1.288,00 Italian lire, down from 1,291.25

1.1625 Canadian dollars, up from 1.1613

Gold fell in London to a late bid price of \$413.50 a troy ounce, down from \$413.75 bid late Tuesday. In Zurich, the metal fell to a closing bid of \$413.00 down from \$414.00 bid late

Tuesday.

Gold in Hong Kong fell 76 cents to close at a bid \$412.04.

Silver bullion fell in London to a late bid price of \$5.56 a troy ounce, down from \$5.57 bid late Tuesday.

In London, shares were firm but off the day's highs, having eased after some brief early weakness on Wall Street with concern over US military action in

Tokyo shares

Nippon Steel Corp Nippondenso Nitsuko Corp (+72,90) Volume: 1.0 mil shs Yen exchange rate: 143,97 Nomura Sec Okuma Mach Onward K Co. Name of stock Ci. Onward K Co. Orix Corp Pioneer Elec Co. Renown Look Inc Sanyo Elec Co. Secom Co., Ltd. ShinEtsu Chem Shindengen Elec Sony Corp Sumitomo Elec Ind. Sumitomo Elec Ind. Sumitomo Chemical Ind. Advantest Corp Ajmomoto Alps Electric 2820 1930 2030 1230 2330 1190 1760 1480 2800 2800 2800 1750 2120 7700 4450 1480 2000 2080 1480 1720 1820 1820 Amada Asahi Chem Ind - 40 - 30 - 10 + 20 - 20 - 30 - 30 - 20 Asahi Glass C. Itoh Co. anon Inc. Casio Comp Dai Nippon Prir Daiichi Sciyaku Dainippon Ph Daishinku Corp Takeda Chemical TDK Corp Tokio Marine & Fire Eisai Fanuc Lid. Tokyo Electron Ltd Toppen Printing Toray lnd Inc. Toshiba Corp Toyota Motor Yastawa Flor Fuji Photo Fujitsu Ltd. Hitachi Credit Hitachi Koki Hitachi Ltd. Hitachi Metal Yaskawa Elec Provided by Nomara Invest + 10 - 70 Honda Motor ItoYokado Co Banking (Mideas!), Bahrain

Islands archipelago. EEC proposes trade and co-operation pact with East Germany

BRUSSELS, Dec 20, (Reuter): The European Economic Community today unveiled proposals for a wide-ranging trade and economic co-operation accord with reformist East Germany, a day after it

official said.

signed a similar deal with Moscow. The 10-year pact, outlined at a meeting of foreign ministers by EEC External Relations Commissioner Frans Andriessen, was originally conceived to cover only

But the replacement of East Berlin's hardline communist leadership by reformers promising a more market-oriented economy has led the commission, the EEC's executive, to take in co-operation

across a broad spectrum. West German Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher told reporters he had urged governments to agree a mandate for

the talks by the end of the week - their last

chance this year.

A commission spokesman said Andries-sen also told ministers he had received a letter from Czechoslovakia's new reformist Prime Minister Marian Califa, asking for talks on enlarging a 1988 pact with the bloc covering trade in industrial goods.

Andriessen also announced that negotiations with Bulgaria on a trade and co-operation agreement, held up by the EEC in recent months in protest at the previous hardline regime's treatment of ethnic Turks, would resume in January.

The 12-nation community began negotiating bilateral agreements with the Soviet Union and its former satellites last year after they established diplomatic relations with the bloc for the first time.

The EEC has tailored each pact to

reflect how far each country has moved

towards democracy and a market econ-

omy, being more generous to the most

A commission spokesman said the EEC was offering East Germany a deal broadly comparable to a 10-year accord with Moscow signed here by Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze on Monday.

Under the agreement with East Germany the EEC would progressively abolish quotas on most of the country's industrial and agricultural exports by the end of 1995. In return, East Berlin would grant EEC businesses better access to its market. The pact also identifies a number of

from mining and agriculture to environmental protection. banking and health. The co-operation element was specifically requested by the new East Berlin leadership, some of whom Andriessen met during talks in East Germany

earlier this month.

areas suitable for co-operation, ranging

Genscher said the agreement with East Germany would in practice give it every advantage granted to other East Bloc countries. He quoted Andriessen as saying the commission hoped to reach a deal in the first half of next year.

Commission sources said that while the proposed East German agreement was more similar to the EEC's pact with Moscow than to more generous agreements reached with Poland and Hungary, East Berlin could get additional help under a support programme for East European reformers put together by 24 Western

Genscher said East Germany would be able to draw greater benefit from its agreement with the EEC because of its relative economic strength and because its goods could already enter the community duty-free through West Germany.

rang makang mangang kabupatan kabupatan kabang kabupatan mangabang kabupatan kabupatan

IMMIGRATION TO CANADA

(Ontario, Nova Scotia and Quebec) HAROLD PETER TURNER

Lawyer, Montreal, Canada Member of Bar of Ouebec Practice restricted to Canadian immigration law

Harold Peter Turner 256 Devon Avenue Montreal, Cañada H3R 1B9 Telephone: 514-731-3544 Fax: 514-843-3893

BUSINESS

Strike to protest austerity

BELGRADE, Yugoslavia, Dec 20, (AP): About 650,000 workers staged a brief strike today after the Serbian republic rejected a package of reforms proposed by Premier Ante Markovic's government.

Workers in Belgrade laid down their tools for half an hour to protest the government's austerity measures, the state Tanjug News Agency said.

Drivers, store assistants and office workers gathered at their work places to read a demand by the Belgrade trade unions for the easing of the new austerity

The unions said the strike was designed to warn the federal government to pay more atten-tion to 'improverished people," who may find their low standards of living dip even lower with the proposed reforms.

Markovic's programme calls for a six-month wage freeze and creation of a convertible currency, along with other unprecedented sweeping econ-omic and political reforms designed to pull Yugoslavia out of its economic slump.

The programme, which requires approval of the legislature, also calls for an end to state subsidies to money-losing companies which may result in laying off of at least 150,000 workers, according to official government sources.

Serbia's officially-controlled media have unanimously condemned the proposed reforms.

Filip Grujic. Serbia's vice premier, told a session of Serbian parliament today the programme will "drastically imperil the position of the most impoverished people in the entire

Cost of living in

UK set to soar LONDON, Dec 20, (Kuna): The cost of living in Britain in the year 2000 is set to soar to "incredible heights," according to a new

The average price of a house at the end of the millenium will be £200,000, nearly four times

today saverage.

Some houses in prosperous
London suburbs will rise to an average of £450,000, the survey by the Woolwich Real Estate Company said.

It estimated trends for the next 10 years using figures in the last decade as a guideline.

The firm reckons that a pint of milk in the UK will increase to 55 pence from 33 pence now, a stamp to 35 pence from 20 pence and a colours television set to £669.

Average salaries were expected to rise annually from £12,200 pounds to £29,000, and a worker earning £15,000 today would make £34,000 in 10 years' time.

Currency rates

ing a	re the	e internationated by le	Kuna): Follow ional currenc scal banks an entral Bank c	ď
		Buying	Selling	

	Buying	2enma
US dollar	O Zorano	0.29515
Sterling	0.46890	0.47380
DM T	0 (6540	0.17040
S Fr	0.18770	0.18980
l· l·r	0.01011	0,04092
It lira	0.0002270	0.0002297
Jap ven	0.002033	0.002057
Bah din	0.77960	0.7833
L AF Dh	DOMEST ()	0.08043
Sinval	0.07833	0.07875
O rival	0.08070	0.08116
Òmal	0.76370	0.76730

Interest Rates

KUWAIT, De	e 20. (Kuna	i. Follow-
ing are the ave	rage KD int	സ്വ പ്രത
of local inter-		
reported by p	articipants I	o Central
Bank of Kuwa		
Portod	Bld	Offered
i weath	8-1-4	X-1.2
month	8-1-4	8-1-2
6 months	8 1 8	8-3 8
Lvear	8-1-8	N-3 X

EXCHANGE RATES

Indian rupee	17 570
Sri Lankan rupee	7.450
Pakistani rupee	13.900
Bangladesh taka	9.060
US dollar	29,50.5
Pound sterling	47275
UAE dirham	08030
Deutsche mark	16990
Japanese ven	002057

Mideast fears lure of E. Europe may divert Western funds

countries are worried that the new-look East bloc could damage their economic

They fear that the West's fascination with reformist Eastern Europe will divert aid and investment at their

We are disappointed and a little surprised by this infactuation," Tunisian Prime Minister Hamed Karoui said in a recent radio interview.

"Our area will need to work very hard to keep a good portion of what we used to have," Egyptian syndicated columnist Ahmed Beha' Eddin told Reuters. "I think a big part of what was supposed to come here is going to go to Eastern Europe.

Political and economic analysts are divided on how far the rush of Western interest in the liberalising East bloc will affect the Middle East.

A European Economic Community official in Cairo said: "Our choice is not East or South. It is East and South." Middle East concern is focused on

funds from EEC countries, particularly

private investment.

"Despite (EEC) assurances ... there are well-founded and legitimate worries on the part of the Third World Mediterranean countries," the left-wing Moroccan newspaper Al Bayane

Investors must weigh the Middle East's cheaper workforce against the better-trained workforce of Eastern

Europe.
"The jobs that can come here in labour intensive industries are not going to go to Eastern Europe. Wages are still lower here," a Cairo-based Western diplomat said.

"Most countries are going to hold off investing in Eastern Europe until they are sure (the political changes there) will last," an economist said. "In the Middle East people are more confident of investing because in the end there is always oil.

Analysts added that while some EEC cash might be diverted to the East bloc, the United States, the Middle East's biggest source of funds, was more likely to keep ties at current levels.

The United States pours billions of dollars of aid into the Middle East. Israel and Egypt, the world's leading recipients of US aid, together receive more than \$5 billion annually in econ-

omic and military assistance. The region's political volatility, its oil, and its strategic importance in the Mediterranean are good reasons for the United States to maintain its financial

But some American businessmen said they might in time prefer to work in Eastern Europe, where customs are more familiar than in the Middle East's Muslim societies.

The analysts said Japan still viewed the Middle East, particularly rich oilproducing Gulf states, as a better market for its consumer goods than the cash-starved East bloc.

Tokyo has been pushing its commercial interests with aid projects including a new Cairo opera house built with six billion yen (\$42 million) of Japanese money.

The Japanese view the Middle East as a viable market and it gives aid to prop up sales," said an economist.
"The consumer doesn't have any money in Eastern Europe.

The analysts said efforts by Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak to keep the Middle East peace process alive was partly aimed at preventing boredom with the region's apparently insoluble conflicts causing a fall-off in funds.

Whatever the wornes about aid and investment, changes in the East bloc could be good news for Egyptian and other Middle East exporters of con-

sumer goods. Egypt already sells locally-made cognac - undrinkable to most Western

tastes - to Soviet Union. "We have a huge market in the Soviet Union and many of the Eastern European countries. Egypt has a long history since the 1950s of exporting there," said columnist Beha, Edding recalling a time when Egyptian-made Cleopatra cigarettes were chic in Czechoslovakia.

"Now it is definitely a more sophisticated market. But we can compete there," he added.

Japan to write off \$2m N. Yemen debt

Import promotion measures adopted

SANAA, Dec 20, (Agencies): Japan has agreed to write off \$2 million of interest payments owed by North Yemen to help reduce the country's foreign debt, the Japanese embassy said

It said the agreement was sig-ned in Sanaa on Monday by Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Development Mohammed Said Al Attar and the Japanese Charge d'Affaires.

Japan has extended loans to North Yemen totalling 1.68 billion yen (\$11.6 million) in the past 10 years. A statement issued by the

embassy in Sanaa said Japan had

taken the step as part of efforts to cut down foreign debts in Third World countries. Representatives from South and North Yemen met in Sanaa on Monday to draft banking,

foreign trade and financial

WASHINGTON, Dec 20, (AP): President George

Bush yesterday signed a \$14.7 billion deficit-reduction bill for the current fiscal year, ending automatic

across-the-board cuts that had been imposed in

Bush's action put the final wraps on a federal

budget for the year ending next Sept 30. He signed

the bill even as he neared approval of a budget for the

1991 fiscal year that administration sources said

would call for a record \$1.24 trillion in federal

earlier spending actions with targets of a budget-

balancing law.

The bill forces new cuts in spending to reconcile

By signing the measure, Bush lifted an order that

"The across-the-board cuts imposed would have

had taken effect in October that imposed \$16.2

disrupted some important federal activities had they

remained in effect all year," he said in signing the so-

plugged in. Bush has finished mediating disputes

Although precise budget figures have yet to be

Impact Dubai appointed

Long-term objectives

GENERAL Motors International Export Sales Division has announced the

appointment of Import Dubai as their advertising agency in the Middle East region. The following statement was made by Terry Indge, Area Director for Middle East Operations based in Dubai's World Trade Centre.

"In selecting our agency, we matched our goals with those of the organisation which will best be able to assist us in achieving our challenging long term objectives in this region.

objectives in this region.

Impact Dubai, in terms of overall market knowledge, strategic thinking, analytical skills and creative ability, will help us achieve these objectives and will actively contribute to the success of our dealer support teams. The products and services we will offer in the 1990's require interactive, informed market support and a strong liaison office here in Dubai. We feel Impact Dubai is a positive addition to General Motors' team structured management approach."

Saudi riyal deposits ease

NICOSIA, Dec 20. (Reuter): Saudi riyal interbank deposit rates eased

today as operators lent excess funds from an influx of government

Dealers said the Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency today also deposited funds with some banks in an apparent bid to depress rates. Business was reported mainly in the one and three-month maturities as

Spot-next was quoted at 6-1/2, six per cent for value-Monday but

The one-month declined to 8-7/16, 3/16 from 8-1/2, 3/8 while three-

Six months to one-year maturities were marked down to 8-1/8, 7-7/8

The spot rival eased sharply to 3.7515/20 to the dollar from 3.7503/06

on Tuesday but this mainly reflected technical factors ahead of the Gulf

there was little demand. One-week eased to 7-7/8. 1/2 per cent from 8-1/

billion in across-the-board cuts.

called budget "reconciliation" bill.

bjectives in this region.

payments seen during the past few days.

months eased to 8-5/16, 1/8 from 8-3/8, 1/4,

banks placed excess riyals.

4, eight on Tuesday.

from 8-3/16, 1/16,

guidelines for their proposed unified state.

The North Yemeni news agency said the meeting was attended by South Yemen's Industry, Trade and Supply Minister Abdullah Mohammed Othman and North Yemen's Development Minister Mohamed Said Al Attar.

It said the gathering, also attended by bank and company officials, would also discuss a unified tariff system.

Meanwhile the Japanese government has adopted import promotion measures, including the nation's first import tax incentive, to boost its purchases of foreign manufactured products, officials said today.

Responding to pressure from trading partners to slash its huge trade surplus, running annually at about \$50 billion for the past few years, the government Tues-

Bill forces new cuts in spending

Bush signs deficit-reduction bill

day announced a three-year import promotion programme to begin next year.

The programme includes what is expected to be Japan's first favourable tax treatement for importers, said a spokesman of the ministry of International Trade and Industry.

"It will be the first tax incentive-backed measure aimed at increasing imports to Japan. contrary to numerous export-boosting steps taken in the past," said Miti spokesman Hisayoshi

Under the programme, Japanese manufacturing firms that increase imports by more than 10 per cent will be granted a tax deduction equal to 5 per cent of the amount of increase in imports, or allowed to set aside the equivalent of 10 per cent or 20 per cent as tax-free money in

between cabinet heads over spending levels and is

near a final decision on the overall plan, the officials

According to a variety of accounts by administra-tion officials, many of whom didn't wish to be

ce spending of \$292 billion, just \$1 billion

identified, the proposed new budget will include:

over current spending and below the rate of infla-tion. Reduced world tensions are responsible for

some of the scaleback in defence spending, expected

to be the most modest percentage increase in a

No major new initiatives, but modest increases

in some programmes, including the environment,

education, aids research, and anti-crime and drug efforts, generally reflecting many of Bush's first-

Altogether, the administration will claim these

moves represent about \$40 billion in deficit "sav-

ings," enough to get the deficit down to the \$64

their depreciation accounts. Retailers and wholesalers, including trading companies, will be allowed to set aside 20 per cent of the increased import value to be used for the marketing of imported products.

Ando said the ministry expects the programme to contribute an extra \$12 billion worth of manufactured imports over three years beginning next year.

He said bills to implement the programme, coming as part of the government's plan to revise the country's taxation system, will be submitted to parliament early next year.

Meanwhile, a 35-member advisory group to the finance minister recommended either cutting or reducing import tariffs on 1,008 items, including machinery and industrial mining products, starting in fiscal 1990, a finance minsitry official said.

Economy set to grow further

VIENNA, Dec 20, (Kuna): Austria's economy will continue strong in 1990, experts of the Austrian Institute of Economic. Research' (Wife) say.

They predict that economic growth will be three per cent and inflation will rise to 3.5 per cent. The unemployment rate will remain stable at about 4.9 per cent.

The gross domestic product a major growth indicator — will go up in real terms (allowing for inflation) by 3.0 per cent next year and by 2.5 per cent in 1991, 'Wifo' says. This compares with higher rates of 4.0 per cent for the current year and 4.2 per cent for

Private consumership, again in real terms, will rise by 3.3 per cent next year and 3.0 in 1991 (following 3.7 per cent in 1989 and 3.0 per cent in 1988).

Travellers cheque

billion deficit target in the Gramm-Rudman budget balancing law for fiscal 1991.

Westpac buys AFS system

ARAB Financial Services announced in Bahrain yesterday the sale of its travellers cheque operating system to Westpac Banking

One of Australia's largest financial institutions, Westpac will use the system to run its travellers cheque programme at its Sydney head office which serves almost 2,000 branches in Aus-

Westpac issues its own proprietary travellers cheque, which makes this the first sale of the AFS operating system for a non-

Other purchasers have all been Visa cheque issuers including Barclays Bank (the world's largest), Bank of New Zealand, Bank of Credit and Commerce International and Bank of Central

'This shows the flexibility of our system in that it is adaptable to different cheque issuance programmes," said Derek Pearmund of AFS. This sale again demonstrates that Arab companies can com-

pete in technological areas in an international marketplace." Developed at the AFS Bahrain headquarters, initially purely for the support of its own travellers cheque programme, the AFS computer software-based system has attracted the close attention of many institutions world-wide. Further sales should be recorded in 1990, said Derek Pearmund.

Westpac's National Manager of Travel Finance, Denis Derrig, said the \$1 million project to adapt to the AFS system will streamline claims on lost or stolen travellers cheques, speeding up processing by 24-to-48 hours.

"It will also facilitate the distribution of travellers c heques and save about 24 hours when ordering stock.

"The AFS system will overcome a number of operational difficulties, as well as providing an improved service. We are very pleased with the decision to acquire the software," said Derrig.

Fed seen holding key to American economy WASHINGTON, Dec 20,

(Reuter): The opening years of the last two decades, 1970 and 1980, were recession years in the United States, and it is not just the pessimistic who wonder if

1990 will make it three in a row. The consensus among US economists is that the world's biggest economy will manage to skirt recession in 1990, prolonging business expansion for an eighth year.

But they add that that everything depends — not for the first time — on the Federal Reserve, the nation's central bank.
"The Fed has the capacity to

turn a slowdown into a recession if it keeps monetary policy tight for the next quarter or so," said Jerry Jasinowski, chief economist and president-elect of the National Association of Manufacturers.

By its judicious juggling of interest rates the Fed has kept growth going while holding inflation reasonably low.

But with many economists forecasting near-recessionary one per cent growth in the last quarter of 1989, pressure is mounting on Fed chairman Alan Greenspan to put his caution aside and accelerate the gradual credit-easing he began in June.

"I'm not bashing the Fed, but I think the goal of keeping (the economic expansion) going, which would argue in a time of slowdown for lower interest. rates, makes a good deal of sense," President George Bush told US News and World Report

magazine. at Discount Corp in New York, said he expected a quarter of negative growth in the first half of 1990 and chided the Fed for dragging its feet.

People are more and more worried that the Fed will not react quickly enough," he said.

Chemical Bank managing director Jeffrey Leeds, who puts the risk of recession at 40 per cent, also thinks the Fed should now be worrying about growth more than inflation.

"It's justifiable to delay the achievement of zero inflation to retain a viable goods-producing sector," he said.

The expansion has been in danger before. Growth was fee-ble in 1984 and output actually contracted at a 0.8 per cent rate in the second quarter of 1986. But the weakness was confined

to specific sectors and never overwhelmed the whole economy, in part because of the growing importance of the less cyclical service sector.

The "rolling recession" is now flattening the car market, com-mercial real estate and, to a lesser extent, computers.

The economy pulled out of its 1984 and 1986 weak spells on the back of robust gains in defence spending, construction and personal consumption, said David Hale, chief economist at Kemper Financial Services Inc. but now no single sector is booming.

Geoffrey Moore, director of International Business Cycle Research at New York's Colombia University, said slowing export growth was another reason why the economy was unlikely suddenly to shake off its

Looking for a job

Nelson Bunker Hunt once controlled one of the world's largest individual fortunes, but recently he seemed a bitter and beaten man, having lost nearly all of his money, which has forced him to look for a job. Hunt is pictured on Capitol Hill May 9, 1980. (Reuter wirephoto)

Bombay starés

Bombay Stoc	k Exchan	se prices (Rs) Dec	iTC	66	63.50	65.5
20.		Po 14-14-16	,	Ind Org	52	51.50	5
	Pr.Close	Оред	Close	Ind Rayon	91.25	91	ğ
ACC	371.50		367	ina kayon ladrol	207.50	203.75	202.5
Alem Chem	J.1.50			JK Syn	63.50	63.50	د.نونو
Alw Nis				Kin Engg	140	137.50	142.5
Ari Fab				Kir Cumm	140	67.30	142.3
Ashok Ley	97	97	96.50	KSB Pumps	200	202.50	207.5
Asia Paint	208.75			L&T	200 83	202.30	207.3
Atlas Cop	49				به 95	94	9
Auto Corp	60		60	Lipton Mac Russel	177.50	175	
Vat index	415.57	02.50	412.76				
Sajaj Auto	385	197 50	382.50	Mad Coats	109 90.50	106 90	10 8
Bar Rayon	702.50			Mahindra Mas Share	19.25	19.15	î
Blow Plast		97,50		Mico	790	780	78
om Dye	190	188	187	Milkfood	790 290	780 285	29
K Bond	109	108	109				7
Burr Wel	92.50	87.50	92.50	Modi	72.50 305	70 302,50	307.5
anshare	72.50	9120	السدد	MRF Ltd			907.34
en Enka	3350	3300	3350	Muk Iron	144 1560	143 1530	151
en Spg	2825	2800	2795	Nocil Nat Org	1300	1330	131
olgate	192.50	190	188.75	Natorg	60		-
romi Gr	840	850	925	Nippon		60	51
XCM.	15.50	13	14	Orkay	16.25	16	
Deep Fert	36	35.75	36	Oswal Agro Peico	72.50	56	56.50 25.50
range of the state	77	75	75	Pfizer	25.50	24.50	
I Hotels	64	65	64		91 202.50	91	91.50 201.2
scorts	82.50	81.50	82	Ponds	73.25	200	301.27
SE index	776.38	01.50	768.78	Prem Auto Ranbaxy	13.23	73 95	103.7
skayef	137.50	136.25	136.25	Ray Wool	77	75 75	703.7
ssar Spg	32.50	32.25	32	Reckitt	205	202.50	203
ood Spl	122.50	123.75	120	Reliance	85	84	84.5
orbes	51.25	48.75	52.50	Sesa Goz	81	80	8
ar Poly	56	56	56	Shaw Wall	<u> </u>	- 50	-
lindia	102	100	102	Shree Cem	_	_	_
NFC	. 46	45.50	46	Shri Fib	67	65	67
rasim	130		125.50	Siemens	94	94	94
E Shpg	<i>5</i> 2.75	52.50	52.50	SKF	1370	1400	1360
SFC	185		182.50	Spic	62.25	62.25	62
uj Alki	77	76.50	77.50	.Si Mills	570	575	560
uj Heavy	12	12.50	13.50	Tata Qil	91.25	92.50	91.24
ero Honda	19	18	19	Tata Chem	122.50	122	122.50
ind Cibe	1340	1350	1320	Tata Pow	440	445	430
ind Lever	109	109	111	Telco	1185	1177.5	1177.5
ind Cocoa	147.75		151.25	Thapp Agro	_	_	_
nd Motor	27	26	28	Tisco	118.50	116.50	116.25
indalco oechst	271,25 1800	267.50 1 1820	262.50	<u> </u>			_
gersoll	230	222.50	1840	Compiled by	Kuwaii	-India	Inter-
Ser 2011	250	-22.JÚ	الد/غث	national Exc	bange C	D.	

KD deposits weaken again

KUWAIT, Dec 20. (Reuter): Kuwaiti dinar deposit rates weak-ened further today as monthly salary payments continued to flow into the

The salaries began arriving on Tuesday, a few days earlier than normal due to the end of the year, and

started pushing rates down.

Dealers said overnight eased another 1/4 point from Tuesday to offers of 7-3/4 per cent. Tomorrow-

next and spot-next eased 1/8 point to 8-1/4 7-3/4. One week softened 1/8 point to 8-3/8 7-7/8.

In the fixed dates, one and three months eased 1/8 point to 8-7/16 3/

16. Six months and one year were mostly steady at 8-1/4 eight. The Central Bank adjusted its inar exchange rate to 0.29425/35 to the dollar from 0.29409/19 on Tuesday, then later revised it to 0.29435/

Free trade pact signed with Gulf

EEC approves mandate

BRUSSELS, Dec 20, (Reuter): The European Economic Community today agreed a mandate for negotiations on a free trade agreement with Arab states in the Gulf to supplement a preliminary

trade and co-operation pact signed last year.

The six member states of the Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) have been urging the community to lift tariffs on their petrochemical, refined and aluminium products to help narrow a trade deficit that totalled \$4.4 billion last year.

Under the free trade agreement, whose mandate was approved by EEC foreign ministers at a meeting here, the 12-nation community would scrap all customs duties on Gulf imports except

covered by special safeguard arrangements. GCC members — Bahrain, Kuwait, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates

earlier trade and co-operation accord. EEC petrochemical producers such as Britain, West Germany and the Netherlands fear a flood of cut-price imports from a fledgling Gulf petrochemical industry supplied with cheap local oil.

Bonn offers East Berlin nearly \$6b credits According to the sources, who asked not

DRESDEN. East Germany. Dec 20, (Reuter): East Germany can expect over 10 billion marks (\$5.8 billion) in credits from Bonn to help revive its crippled economy, West German officials said.

Bonn's Chancellor Helmut Kohl and East German Prime Minister Hans Modrow discussed the package in their first meeting in Dresden, they said. It was among urgent measures to help

hardline communist state now swept by political reform. The two men, meeting against a back-

boost Western investment in the onetime

drop of growing calls here for German unity as the best way of rescuing the East German economy, sketched out only the main lines of future bilateral German cooperation in a joint declaration.

In private talks with Bonn's Economics Minister Helmut Haussmann, East German Foreign Trade Minister Gerhard Beil also hinted small to medium-sized foreign firms might be able to have majority holdings in companies here.

But laws on joint ventures to be drafted over the next few months would first allow only up to 49 per cent foreign stakes.

to be named, Bonn has agreed to boost its credit guarantees for exports to East Germany to six billion marks (\$3.5 billion) from 4.75 billion marks.

Another two billion marks (\$1.2 billion) in low-interest credits for new East German firms or East-West German joint ventures will come from the European recovery programme (ERP), the credit arm of the US Marshall Plan that helped rebuild West Germany after World War

The ERP will also raise a further six billion marks (\$3.7 billion) on capital markets to provide credits for East Ger-

East Germany is also expected to benefit further from existing export credit arran-

The sources said the funds would go mostly to small and medium-sized firms, the same ones Bonn's Economics Minister Helmut Haussmann said he expected to launch a significant number of joint projects next year.

those applied to designated sensitive products. The GCC, for its part, would phase out customs duties over 10 years with the exception of those

will have to adopt common import tariffs before the pact can take effect. Gulf officials have warned that failure to do so could hold up an agreement with the EEC. The negotiators of a free trade agreement will have to tackle a range of issues sidestepped by the

2014

bac

-403

J9i4

F #755

20.

1.14

i ii c

ing.

THE CLU

إوا

海 海 東 東 走 連

444

N 57



Sensational show by Butt

programme on the eve of the

"New Year" on Sunday, the 31st Dec, 1989 at Sr. Vice-

President's residence. Zahid

Saced Khan, Ambassador of

Pakistan will preside. The

programme, includes competi-

tion of singers, presentation of a leading poet of Kuwait, bingo

and "Bait-Baazi" of ladies, as

well as many other attractive

features. Families interested

are welcome but they should

collect the invitation cards.

Honorary member families are requested to kindly collect

their invitation cards from the

Secretary, Public Relations, Hamid Mahmoud: 4716258 as

Sing along contest FRIDAY 22 to 29 Decem

ber. Araliya Restaurant is hav-

ing the last two sing along and

duetto singing contests of 1989. Lots of gifts, delicious Filipino

food with entertainment by

Mansour and Elvis Presley. Come in flocks!! For more info:

soon as possible.

_ 2402540/2428284_

ADNAN Butt, a visiting Pakistani television and stage singer, put on a sensational performance at the Ramada Al Salaam Hotel on Friday, Dec 15, to the lent delight of a very large crowd.

The function, which was presided by the Pakistan Ambassador to Kuwait Zahid Saeed, saw Adnan o: entertain the largely Pakistani and Indian crowd for

Adnan, whose melodious voice captivated the audience sang ghazals. Hithward Punish sours. a which found favour with the over 300 people gathered for the event. This presentation was a rate treat

for the music lovers in Kuwait A local female singer, Radha Menon, contributed to a fine evening by singing some popular songs. Her contribution, added to an excellent performance by Adnan, made the whole show enjoyable.

A duet "So Saai Pahle" by Adnan and Radha was the best of the evening.

ARTS

Saminar

hours.

SOCIAL

Musical Variety

WHATSON

Tribal Rugs & Orlental Prints

THE Sultan Gallery will be

holding a Tribal Rugs and

Oriental Prints exhibition start-

ing Saturday Dec 23 until Jan

15. On Saturday, the Gallery

will be open from 5.00 pm to

8.00 pm. Else, it will be open

from 9.30 am to 12.30 noon and

5.00 pm to 8.00 pm. For more

information contact: 2421951.

THERE will be a seminar at

the DAA on "Arabic & European Art in the Light of

Zodiocal Symbolism" Decem-

ber 10, 1989 - January 10, 1990.

Sunday and Tuesday 11.00 -

12.30 am. Anyone wishing to

register for this seminar may do

so at the DAA during museum

PAKISTAN Arts Circle will

hold a musical variety

Later the Pakistani Ambassador praised the singer and praised the organisers for bringing such a talented singer to Kuwait.

The musical evening was preceded by three musical evenings arranged by a new and upcoming music group 'Rythym and Rhyme' at the residences of Sohail Butt, Naveed Mir nd Yahya Mir. These events were also attended by a very wide cross section of the indian and Pakistani community. organised also by Rythym and Rhyme in association with the Pakistan Arts Circle (PAC).

PAC also used the occasion to honour Faiz Mohyuddin, the reigning badminton champion of Kuwait, for his unbeaten run in this country for the

last six years by presenting him with a gift.

Adnan Butt is leaving shortly for Dubai for series of musical evenings being arranged for him, before returning to Pakistan.

DEC 22: Southerners invite

their members and guests to

celebrate X'mas family get-

together at the Ramada Al

Salam Hotel (the new Al

Mirage Ballroom) to the

excellent music by Top Ranks and Mr Leo's Magic Show.

Santa Clause will be distribut-ing gifts to all kids and other

attractive gifts to prize winners.

Fun and entertainment for

entire family starting from 10am on December 22, 1989.

For passes contact Ligory on

THE New Goans Overseas

Association are pleased to

announce Menino De Bandar's

"Sounsarant Astana Diat" a Konkani play which will be held in the Indian Arts Circle

(Funaitees) on the 16th of

February 1990. The cast all

from Goa includes M. Boyer,

C. D'Silva, Betty Naz, Junior

Rod, Rosario Dias. Plans open

2425705 or 2412444.

Konkani Drama

in early January.

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

9.00 Opening and Holy Quran 9.15 Sabah Al Kher: News

and variety 9.30 Cartoons 10.00 Magazine D'Actualite

(repetition) Rejal Fi Al Masyada: Arabic serial (part 1), starring Muna Abdul Ghani, Mohammed Redha, Raja Al Jedand Fuad awwi Khaleel.

The Open University: Cultural programme 12.00 Sabah Al Kher, news

and variety Hewar Wa Nagham: Local programme, prepared by Qasem Abdul Qader 1.00 News summary

Satellite (repetition) 1.30 Sports in a Week: Sports programme, prepared and presented by Sports Programmes Control

1.05 The World Today via

2.45 Liqa Al Khamees: Local variety programme

4.00 Maa Al Talaba: Local programme, prepared by school activity department at the Ministry of Education 5.00 Bereen: Cartoon serial

5.30 Cartoons chemists. airlines and official

advertisements 6:00 Al Bahr La Yabtali Al Shams: Arabic serial (part 6) 7.00 Egypt information

message to the State of 7.15 Al Foroosiya: Local

programme 7.45 Knl Al Foncon: Local programme, prepared by Hasan Awwara 8.30 Maa Al Islam:

Prepared and presented by Dr Khaled Al Mathkloor 9.00 News in Arabic

Hall booked

Main Azaad Hood

Main Azaad Hoon

Rajlakhi Srikanth

Licence to Kill

Al Hamra

Drive-in

Al Firdous

9.15 Al Manzel Al Khafi: Arabic serial (part 10) 10.45 Awlad Haz: Arabic Feature Film, starring

Saeed Saleh, Sabreen, Mahmoud Al Qalawi, and Musheera Ismael 12.30 Special late night variety programme

1.25 News summary 1.30 The World Today via Satellite 2.00 Holy Quran and Closedown

FRIDAY 9.00 The Opening and Holy

Quran 9.25 Cartoons 10.00 Magazine D'Actualite (repetition)

10.15 Children Magazine: Local Children Programme 10.30 Al Ahadeeth Al Mawdooa: Religious

Programme, presented by Sheikh Salah Abu Ismael. 11.00 Live from the Grand

Mosque for the Friday Prayers and Speeches 12.30 Alwan: Variety

Programme, prepared by Mohamed Al Fares and presented by Fatema Wahab.

1.00 News Summary 1.05 The World Today via

Satellite (repetition). 1.30 Friday Break: Variety Programme, prepared and presented by Varieties Programmes Control.

3.00 Dagat Al Saa: Arabic Dagat At Sen. serial (part 12)

4.00 Hadeeth Religious programme, presented by Sheikh Mohammed Mitwalli Al Sharawi.

4.45 We Are Your Friends: Local Programme. 5.00 Cartoon Serial.

Night Chemists Airlines and Official Advertisements.
6.00 KUTV Programmes in

a week. 6.30 Kuwait in a Week:

News Programme. 7.15 The Programme: Local Programme



KTV2, Friday --- 10.30 pm; Supercarrier

7.45 Silk Road: Cultural Programme (Part 10) 8.40 Hadeeth Al Osboo: Religious Programme,

presented by Sheikh Ali Al Jassar. 9.00 News in Arabic

9.45 Wrestling 10.30 Dafater Al Ayam: Variety Cultural late night show with guest writer Hena Mina. 12.00 News Summary

12.05 The World Today via Satellite

12.25 Holy Quran and Closedown.

KTV2

6.00 Opening announ-cement & Holy Quran 6.10 Fantastic Max: a cartoon series for chil-

6.30 Mr Wizard's World. A variety of magical acts

and illusions... 7.00 Wild America. "Managing Wildlife". A look at the natural balancing between all kinds of animals... Man's interference has done much harm to such balancing as man is considered the major predator.

7.30 My Secret Identity: "The Video Connection". Andrew is called to exploit his unnatural power as he is required to help his friend... and to give information to the police about a dan-

gerous gang....
8.00 News in English
8.30 Murder, She Wrote: a professor insists that he killed the young girl...But Jessica the authoress refuses to accept the professor's allegations and starts

her investigations....
9.30 Just for the Record: an exciting and entertaining programme cap-turing record-break-ing achievements from

Railakhi Srikanth

Al Jahra

Granada

Hundra

Hageeat

Arabic film

Night Stick

Salaihik hat

Ahmadi Drive-in

ing available from professional

coach everyday, from 1 pm.

Massage for men and women

Gym facilities for men and

women. Tennis courts — coa-

ching available. Plus lots more.

Phone for further details -

Recreation Manager, 4742000

ext 6788 Julie Dent or 6700

Discover the world down

Learn to scuba dive. Classes

will be in small groups. Course

is for approximately 6 weeks

beginning early January. Padi

Certification upon completion

of Open Water Course. For

details visit Discover Scuba

Nights at Kuwait International

Hotel on 5th and 8th January

or call 2530000/8050 (Antony

under

Kingma).

the tremendous to the trival... 10.00 The Golden Girls:

"The Operation". While training on curhythmic dance one of the golden girls feels sick and is rushed to the operation room.

10.30 Feature Film. "Going for the Gold". Starring: Antony Ed-wards, Sarah Jessica Darker. The story of Ben Johnson who fought for the gold medal in ice-skating with the help and guidance of his father. 12.00 News in Brief

D'Ac-12.15 Magazine FRIDAY

6.00 Opening announcement & Holy Quran 6.10 Macron I. A cartoon series for children

Walt Disney Movie "Plash". Allen marries mermaid called Madecin who attempts to change her nature as a lish. A researcher attempts to

study her case. 8.00 News in English 8.30 Breaking Away.

Recreational and entertainment activities. 8.45 Aids The Global Explosion. The spread of Aids Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome throughout the world is considered a serious danger that threatens humanity.

9.30 The Weckend Programme. A weekly local programme on a variety of topics and local activities and events.

10.00 Roseanne "Monday Through Friday' Dan arranges to spend the holiday with his wife, Rose. What happens to her kids and Jackie Roseanne's sistет....

10.30 Supercarrier 11.30 News in Brief 11.45 Magazine D'actualite

PRAYERS

5.13 am Fajr Zohr 11.46 Asr 2.36 pm Maghreb 4.54 6.17

Friday prayer Maghreb Isha

2.36 pm 4.54 6.17

5.14 am

11.46

NIGHT CHEMIST

Kuwait Salem Fahd Al Salem St. Al Muntaser Ahmad Al Jaber St.

Hawalli & Nugra Al Hana Beirut St.

Salmiya & Rumeithiya Al Raed

Amman St. Fahabeel Wafa

Dabbous St. Farwamya

Huwaila Clinic Road Jahra

Abraj Dubil Al Khuzae St.

column can be sent by telex (22332) to Events Section or hand delivered daily, except Thursday, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwalkh. Photographs will also be con-sidered for publication. Phonedin entries will not be accepted.



Le Mendien Kuwait conducted a cooking demonstration for the Ladies International League of Kuwait on 17th December 1989. Preparation of delicacies for the festive season was demonstrated by Meridien on 17th December 1989. on 17th December 1989. Preparation of delication in the research was useful was useful expectation of delication in the research was useful expectation of delication of delication in the research was useful expectation of delication of deli

organised by Jinn Woods, wife of the General Manager. sed by Jinn Woods, whe of the Golds at Marillo (right), Jinn Woods and the guests (invitees). Photograph shows Pastry Chet Ricardo Murillo (right), Jinn Woods and the guests (invitees). Pongal celebrations BHARATHI Kalai Man-

dram is organising Pongal Celebrations on 29th December in the Indian Arts Circle auditorium with a variety of entertainments for children and adults from 5 to 8.30 pm. All are welcome. For details and entry passes please contact 3716976, 3718935, 5631230 or 5627718.

Kalpak's drama competition Kerala Arts and Literature Promoting Association of Kuwait (Kalpak) is organising a Malayalam drama competition on 8th and 9th of February 1990.

One act plays of 40 minutes duration will only be considered for the competition. Prizes will be awarded for best drama, best script (only for amateur creations from Kuwait) best direction. Stage setting, best actor (Prem Nazir award) best actress & best child artist, from the selected entries. Interested parties may send

their applications along with a copy of the script to Varghese Paradayil, P.O. Box 47, 13001 Safat, Kuwait For more details pls contact Varghese 5635481. Kurien 5658072 or Balakrishnan

Christmas 1989 N.E.C.K. THE National Evangelical Church of Kuwait (English language) will have the following

Christmas function: Dec 24: Sunday Worship Service 6.00 - 7.30 pm. Celebration in the Manse Courtyard following the Service 8.00 - 10

Candlelight Carol Sing around the fire and Buffet Cook Out. (Bring your own food to cook and your own Candle in a Glass Windshield). Christmas Eve N.E.C.K. Communion Service 10.30 pm -12.00 pm.

Dec 25 Christmas Day Service 9.00 - 10.30 am. Dec 31 The Watchnight Service 11.00 pm - 12.30 am. For more info phone: 5627568. **Kuwait Welsh Society** A CHRISTMAS party will

be held on December 28, 1989 at 8 pm. For details ring

3721383 or 3713467.

Cultural function

Arabic film

Zara si Zindagi

Ahmadi Drive-in

Arabic film

Pooram

Jleeb

ON the occasion of Victory Day of Bangladesh, a cultural function will be organised by the Bangladesh Association on Friday, Dec 22, at 6.00 pm at the Sharq Co-operative auditorium. All Bangladeshis are invited to the programme. Christmastide 1989

A series of Holy functions will take place at the Holy Family Cathedral starting Dec 24. On this date, there will be Holy Masses from 7.00 am to 6.00 pm in English and Konkani. Procession and Pontifical High mass will be at 11.00 pm. On Dec 25 the Holy Masses will start from 7.00 am to 7.00 pm in five different languages. On Dec 31 the Holy Masses will start at 7.00 am to 11 pm in English and Konkani and on New Year's, they will start from 7.00 am to 7.00 pm, again in five different languages. For more information contact

Saez Aur Aawaz FEB 2: Saaz Aur Aawaz, one of the leading Indian musical groups of Kuwait present their fourth musical programme entitled Bhule Bisre Geet. The show includes Hindi film songs

at the Indian Arts Circle, Fun-

2434637.

aitees on February 2, 1990. Pas-ses will be available shortly. Vishai Musical Group VISHAL Musical Group is conducting their 2nd musical programme on Friday, January 5 at 6.00 pm at Funaitees Indian Arts Circle. The programme contains the most popular old and new hit songs

from Hindi films. Also classical

and fast dances by young talen-

ted artists. Centres for distribu-

tion of passes will be announ-

ced shortly. People's Trust Club DEC 29: People's Trust Club welcomes you to a day of your life at Ramada Al Salam (Marriott) Hotel, New Ballroom from 10.30 am onwards. Nimble feet, hungry palate, perfect blend of music and style. A get-together with buffet. Featuring Stepping Stones, Top Ranks, Perfect Strangers. There will be novel-

ties and surprises galore.

Lecture & Video: The school system in England & Wales

Nowhere to Hide

Main Azaad Hoon

Main Azaad Hoon

Licence to Kill

Al Hamra

Drive-in

Al Firdous

HOW is the British school system currently structured? What is the National curriculum? Why has GCSE replaced GCE "O" levels? Find out by coming to our lecture and video showing. In the British Council Gallery on Saturday 23rd December from 6:00 -7:30. Please telephone to reserve your seat.

IAC Children's Competition THE dates of finals of the Children's Competition will take place at IAC Funaitees on 13th, 14th, 15th, 27th and 28th December '89 and 18th January '90 respectively. For more details contact Indian Schools. Kuwait Culturai Centre NEW courses at the cultural

centre: yogic healing classes, two sessions in the evenings on

Tuesdays and Thursdays; jijutsu (martial arts), Saturday and Mondays, pm; Chinese cooking classes, Saturdays, 9-11 am. For details call 5624393. Kuwait Nomads R.F.C THE Kuwait Nomads Annual Xmas Dinner will be held on Thursday, December

21 at 7:30 pm. For more information contact: S. Hill on 5391720, R. Houston on 5658435 or G. Adams on 5644533.

SPORTS

At the Holiday Inn Health Club and Recreation Centre SWIMMING lessons

available all year round with qualified swimming instructors. Open to non members. Mon-Tues-Wed 3.30 to 5.30, beginners-improvers-adults. Mixed keep fit classes, Wed 5-6 Thurs 6-7, Fri 12-1.00 and 1-2.00, Sat 5-6.00. Ladies keep fit, Mon 5-6, Tues 5-6. Fri 5-6 and Sun 5.30-6.30. Martial arts w/ black belt instructor Mon-Wed 6-ton Tackwondo Sat-Mon. 7-8 Thurs 5-6. Bowling alley available for private company and community tournaments. Five squash courts. Squash handicap every Sunday start 6 pm — all standards, open to non-members. Squash coach-





JUNIOR TIMES

Happy birthday



Hussain Merchant turned 8 on December 14



Nelroy D'Couto turns 7 on December 23



Aavinash Thawani turns 1



A.V. Pradeep Shankar turned 7 on December 18



Christina Abraham turns 9 on December 24



Glynis Simoes turns 5 on December 23





Sijo Jacob turned 7 on December 18

26 Range rope

27 Actor Stu-

noncem

29 1958 Pulitzer

play, 1934

31 Hippodrome

32 Prize won by

34 Shadow box

potentate

45 Christie and

47 Adjective

48 Hi-ti

50 Aroma

for Abe

51 Red planet

53 European

52 Israel s Abba

namesakes

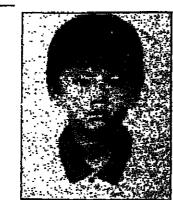
component

38 Invert

39 Mideast

42 Pullaver

20 Across



Liao Ting-I turns 8 on December 23



Vikas Advani turns 7 on December 23



Siddharth Mehta turned 7



Siddharth Shrivastava turns 7 on December 21



Reena Abraham turns 9 on December 23



Rosetta Pereira turns 8 on



Kevin Rajan turns 8 on



Noel Alex Pinto turns 4 on December 25



Mohammed Al Quader

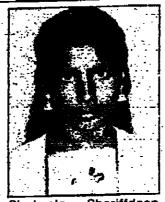


Bincy Anu George turns 8 on December 22





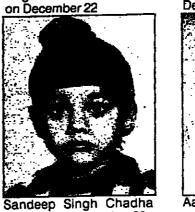
Vinita Sharma turns 9 on December 25



Sheriffdeen Shakeela turns 13 on December 23



Hagen Fernandes turns 8



turned 5 on December 20

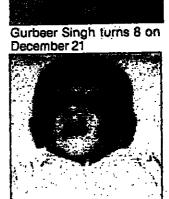


Vineet Sharma turns 12 on -December 21

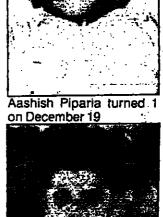


Ali Ahmed on December 22











recently.

Just for laughs!

What must you be careful not to do when it's raining cats and dogs? Step in a poodle.

Teacher: "Michael, it's a bit stoopid isn't it to bring an axe to school?"

Michael: "It was your idea miss. You said it was time we broke up."

Baby bear went out to see his dad, sitting on the ice

He said to him, "Dad, dad, I am a polar bear. aren't I?" And his dad said, "Yes

son, you are." "I mean, I am real polar bear, aren't 1?" said Baby Bear, "A really, really, truly, truly, truly, polar-beary polar bear?"

"But of course you are son," said his dad. "Of course you are."

"Hundred percent?" "Yes, hundred per

"Well in that case, why am I so cold?"

My mum went down the doctors. She said, I've come to thank you doctor. There was I thinking I was a dog and you cure me. The doctor said. Age

you sure you're alright now My mum said. Yes. Feel my nose

My uncle used to keep his hyena in the water butt. 'Really, what was it

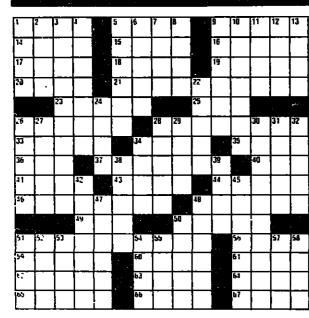
'A barrel of laughs.'

Why did the farmer drive over his potato with a steam-roller?

'Cos he wanted mashed potatoes'.

What did the big candle say to the little candle? 'You're too young to go out.", a.

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



ACROSS

- 1 Pool ned Cathago MiP 9 Cauldren of a 5...11
- وطورقي والأرزانية 15 Outstanding terrier. th Dome or Dudler
- 17 Amper's aid 18 Toink tank ंत्रां क्षेत्र të Proje nome
- 26 Oator -21 Benedicts ad Glacial ridge 25 — Lablai
- 26 French Impressionist 28 Miller's Loman 23 Brash actor
- Jerem. 34. The Ensite 35 The lighted guy 36 Graph beard
- 37 Diana Ross was one 40 Brd beak 41 Sesame seeds
- 43 Capitot Hill worker. 44 A ship to
- 46 No particular piace 48 Cue
- peried 50 Kind of man or boss
- Steinbeck. in a way 55 Norse deity 59 Diminish
- remember
- 49 Long long 51 Subjects for
- 50 Always 61 Hawaran seaport 52 Fixed

charges

- 63 A Kelly 64 king of the Huns
- 65 Paddock sound 66 Concerning 6. Aquatic mammal DOWN
- Kind of pickle. 2 Water, in Onedo.
- 3 Stag party sign Arnold s ctiense 5 Beginner's
- 6 MIAISTH rold 7 Partner of above 8 North Carolina
- :ape 9 Electrical output 10 On the showy
- 11 Shape 12 Irish Gaelic 13 Adolescent 22 Mohammedan faith 24 Part of
- treaty org 54 Phone or cycle starter 55 Folksinger Burl 57 — podrida SWAK 58 Vex ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE:
- LOPE BACKBURNER MEDDLER SARDINE REE FRANTIC OMEN OW SCOTIA ARLO LAREDOURE E O N H O L E V I N E

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF ANSWERS TO WEEKLY BRIDGE QUIZ

Q.1-As South, vulnerable, you in the modern style. hold:

♠ A5 In first seat, do you open the you hold: bidding? A.—Even counting every distributional point, the total is only 12. When you take into account that you have only one defensive trick and the fact that the hand has no

"body," it should be obvious that a

pass is the right action.

Q.2—As South, vulnerable, you hold: **♠** A5 Q10532 6 **♣QJ65**2 The bidding has proceeded: South West North East 1 : Pass Pass Pass 1 🛊

What action do you take? A.—Now is the time to get into the bidding. However, a double would 28 Nickname for a suggest a less distributional hand with more defensive potential. Our choice is one no trump. Since you novelist James 30 Sidney Kingsley could not open originally and the opponents are in a forcing auction, this can't be natural. It is a form of the Unusual No Trump, promising

> Q.3-As South, vulnerable, you hold: The bidding has proceeded: North East South West Pass Pass 1 🍨 2 🛖 Pass

♠AKJ6532 ~62 . K83 **♣**4 What do you bid now? A.—Don't put pressure on partner.

You want to play in a spade game

regardless of partner's support, and

there's one way to tell him of that-

jump to four spades. Three spades

would be invitational, not forcing,

at least five cards in each of the two

unbid suits.

game, but that's life.

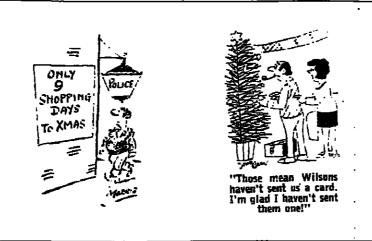
7Q10532 ∴6 ♣QJ652 Q.4—Neither vulnerable, as South **♠K42** ♥Q98542 63 **♣**85 Partner opens the bidding with one no trump. What do you respond? A .- You have a weak hand that is unsuitable for playing in no trump. Bid two hearts. (If you are playing transfer bids, bid two diamonds to transfer to hearts.) With perfectly fitting hands you might miss a

> Q.5-As South, vulnerable, you hold:

> ♠ A53 % KJ952 Partner opens the bidding with one no trump. What do you respond? A .- You have enough to invite game, and the way to do it is to bid two clubs, inquiring about partner's major. If he denies a four-card major with two diamonds, bid two hearts to show a five-card suit and values; if he bids two hearts, raise to three; and if he bids two spades, retreat to two no trump to show an invitational hand. (Life is easier if you play transfer bids.)

Q.6-Neither vulnerable, as South you hold: ♠ AKJ9862 ♥ Void ♦ 5 ♣ AQ1053 What is your opening bid? A .- While you might be able to

make game in your own hand, you are not worth demand bid. First, your defensive capabilities are rather meager, and you won't know what to do if partner were to double Be observant. the enemy at a high level. Secondly, you might need all the room you can muster to describe your monstrous two-suiter. Bid one spade.



THE WIZARD OF ID

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart







B.C.



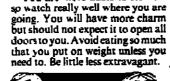
YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18)

Before you try to repair anything electrical things make sure you know just what you are doing. You will tend to be a little on the nervous side and should try to relax. Make sure you get all the rest you need...





Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

Not much will to your liking, but then you have set your sights just a little too high. Do not provoke, instead you should try to make a few concessions. Avoid trying to use force where charm, has not succeeded. Be less hostile to change.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

You will not be in the best of moods but should try not to give offence nevertheless. You should make up your mind and then be quick about doing what has to be done. Take the best care of your health. Be considerate.



Leo (July 22 - Aug 21)

Something that you had hoped would be easy will turn out to be quite difficult. However, you will be able to overcome the problems. Your lucky numbers are 14 and 38. Do not rely too much on others. Be



If something keeps going wrong

the reason is likely to be some small

details you are not observing. Do not become angry just try again and

a lot harder. You will not have an

easy day, but the rewards will be good. Be objective.





Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22)

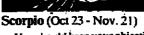
An old friend will be very pleased

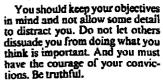
to hear from you. You will have a lot to do but must get on with it

without thinking about what remains to be done. Consider an

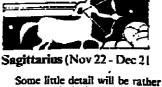
offer or proposal carefully. Be

7 . . .





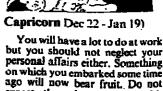


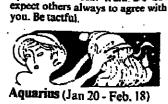


difficult to deal with but by deter-mination you will succeed in so

doing. Make sure you take suf-

ficient exercise, nothing too





Something you have learn

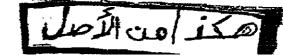
recently will now come in extremely

useful. You must avoid spending



Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19) Something you did some time ago will now come into its own. However, you must beware of liv-ing too much in the past, Makesure

you keep a promise. Be methodical



JUNIOR TIMES

Dear Junior readers,

Meny Christmas. Julie Hodgson and Jovial D'Souza have both written stories, especially for you, about

For many people around the world Christmas is a very special time of the year. Many families celebrote Christmas with fresh hope for the coming

Perhaps this time of the year is extra special to some who do not even celebrate the event in itself. even for those parents whose children study abroad

whether in boarding schools or universities, I was at the airport a few days ago and experienced the warmest feelings as I watched so many mothers hug their children. Their houses glow with the uniting of family members.

Last year some were not so lucky. Their beloved never returned. They were killed in a disastrous plane crash. Let us hope that some of the hurt and sodness has cooled down and that these unfortunate familles are able to enjoy Christmas this year.

The magic of Xmas

By Julie Hodgson

SHELLY sat on the window sill, gazing out of the window, hoping to catch a glimpse of Santa Claus, on his way to deliver all the gifts to all the good boys and girls, from around the

Shelly lived in a tiny village in Switzerland. The snow had made all the roofs white, the sky was cloudy, the clouds were heavy with snow. Shelly knew that the snow would fall tonight. She hoped that she could still catch a glimpse of Santa on his way to her village.

ing ing ing i

4万次 (中) (五次)

21 21

ere Likar

She was very tired, because it being Xmas eve and all, she had stayed up longer with her parents, to help decorate the tree. She had hung her stocking by the big fire, and put some cookies and a warm drink for Santa when he came.

Her little brother was fast asleep, snoring gently. She hoped their letters had been received by Santa.

The snow started to fall, softly at first, she heard carol singers, near the village square, singing so crisp and clear, she closed her eyes and listened. The snow was falling

harder now, but it was not a storm, the wind had picked up, but not too Shelly was half asleep, her eyelids were heavy, she

thought she heard slay bells, but was too tired to open her eyes. The next moment (or so Shelly thought) her little

brother was shouting excitedly." Wake up, wake up, it's Xmas day." Shelly opened her eyes wide, and looked around, the snow as much deeper than the last time she looked, had she fallen



asleep by the window sill, and missed seeing Santa? Shelly raced down stairs with her little brother close behind, when they reached the fire place, they saw their stockings were full to the brim, they jumped up excitedly. "Merry Xmas one and all, and peace on.

earth" they shouted gailey. Their mother and father looked at their two children, and sighed, they looked so happy and con-tent, well that's the magic of Xmas...

FIRE

FUEL

WHEN YOU'RE

NO SCOOD AT SUMS

HYDROELECTRIC

The legend of Christmas

High up in the Northpole, Just like everyone knows. It is cold and chilly, And never stops to snow.

A story is known by people, Who live in that land. They sing it every Christmas Eve,

holding hand in hand. Maybe its a real happening,

I cannot believe its true. I cannot guess your opinon, If this story is told to you.

Every Christmas Eve, Santa gives away toys, and makes sure that. it is received by girls and

Once on such a Christmas

Eve, It was very cold and dark. Neither the people were Nor did the dogs bark.

Santa told all his reindeers, to be fast and hurry.
For if they didn't give the presents. there would be lot of worry.

Santa somehow decided to

ahead on his way. to give presents early, before night turned to day.

Santa reached the first of the reindeer who was

And always obeyed his like all reindeers should.

He walked into his room.

and to his surprise. some lights was shinning, in front of his eyes.

This reindeer was Rudolf, the best reindeer of all. He was very handsome, very thin and very tall.

He had a big bright nose, as big as a grape. It shone at night, and was round in shape.

Santa who was very wise, had a thought in his head. And then shook Rudolf, who was sleeping on the

Santa asked Rudolf, to give him a hand. As his nose was bright, Santa could see the land.

Rudolf led the reindeers, with all his delight. And the land could be seen. with Rudolf's red light.

This takes place every year, and is a very great thing.

Thus all the people, hold hands and sing. At Christmas if you stay

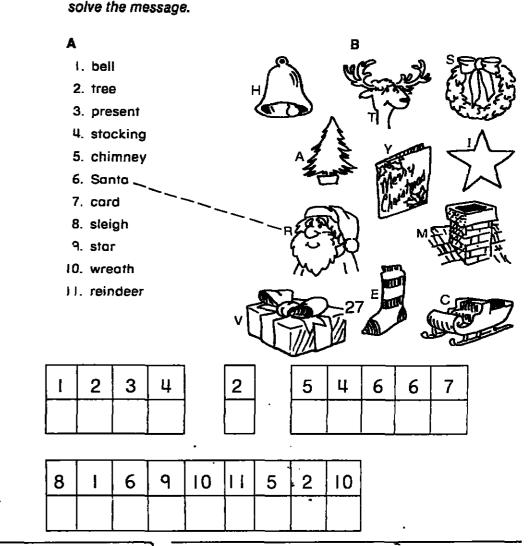
as quiet as a mouse. Even you can hear Santa, flying about your house.

And as he goes away, away out of sight. Santa will always say. Merry Christmas and have a good night.

> By: Jovial D'Souza, Age: 13 years, Indian School,

Christmas Match

Directions: Draw a line from the Christmas word in Column A to the picture that matches the word in Column B. Use this match to solve the message below. Place the letter of the picture in the box below the number that comes before the word of your match. One is done for you to help you



Remember to watch

I saw a little sparrow

sitting on a wall, Feeding off the crumbs of bread, and biscuits broken small.

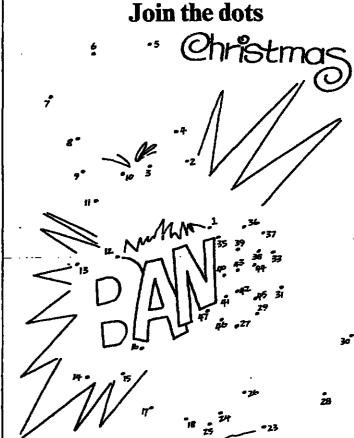
Rain water from a puddle he drunk with much relief.

Then tried to pull a wriggly worm from under a soft brown

So engrossed in feeding, he just forgot to watch, A cat came from behind a bush, and ate him with one

Dorothy Howell (Mablthorpe, Lines. U.K.)

snatch....



Colouring time A new coliar for Barney! a picture to colour

Word search WINTER WARMERS INSULATION NUCLEAR

COAL COLD ORE COOL **POWER ELECTRIC**

RADIANT **RADIATOR** SOLAR **FURNACE**

SPACE HEATER SUN

WIND WOOD

WOODSTOVE

SWWRFURNACEXH POIALUSWONRYO CCEHEATG TSLLNPRRA OENOEDSAS CZOULATDQ OTNUSOLARIU RTZOCFIREAZ

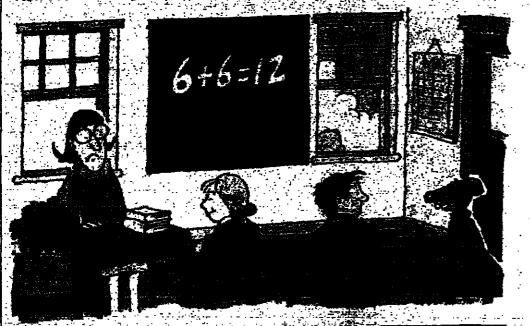
ENDITALUSNI

CEVOTSREWOPTL

WHEN DOES 2+2-6

Memory test

Look at this picture for one minute (time yourself with a watch), then cover the picture with a sheet of paper. Now see how many of the questions below you can answer.



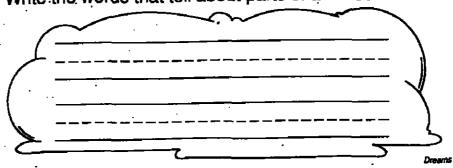
- 1 What is written on the blackboard?
- 2 Who is sitting on the right of the boy with frecides?
- 3 What colour jumper is the girl with the ponytail wearing?
- 4 How many windows are open?
- 5 What is hanging on the wall beside the door?
- 6 What is the leacher wearing round her neck?
- 7 How many books are on the feacher's table?

Read the words in the dream cloud.

window sill pajamas sleeve window

Write the words that tell about clothes.

Write the words that tell about parts of a house.



Amazing facts

The oldest recorded age at which someone has had a surgical operation is 111 years 105 days. Born July 25, 1849, died February 10, 1961, Henry Brett of Houston, Texas, underwent an operation on November 7, 1960.

In Perth, Australia, an 18-month old boy ate 30 cm venomous snake. His mother arrived in time to pull the tail end from his mouth - he was unharmed.

There are more acres in Yorkshire than words in the Bible.

Birthday coupon

Is your birthday to come soon?

Are you a regular reader of the Junior Times? Well, now is the chance to let your friends know that it is your birthday!

Or maybe you would like to surprise your best friend, brother or sister by putting their picture in for them. The details we need are:

Date of birth:

Hobbies: Telephone: (confidential)

School:

Your favourite most

Send to: * **ARAB®TIMES**

Junior Times P.O. Box 2270 13023, Safat, recent Kuwait picture (4x6)

To avoid belated greetings please send within a week before the special date

Simple question asked simply

By Shaun Seekins

PARENTHOOD asks a very after spending so many years as children we are so unprepared when we are facd with the problems of bringing up our own ofspring. The question is addressed from four different angles, using four siblings, their spouses, parents and children as models.

Gil (Steve Martin) and Karen (Mary Steenburgen) are a handsome middle class couple who are racked by guilt when their son (Jasen Fisher) begins showing signs of deep emotional problems, despite being model parents. Helen (Diane Wiest) is a lonely and angry divorcee who finds no solace with her children: her teen-aged daughter (Martha Plimpton) has secretly married her deadbeat boyfriend (Keanu Reeves), and her son (Leaf Phoenix) has developed a brooding hatred for his estranged father. And Nathan (Rick Moranis), a well-intended yuppie, is driving his wife Susan (Harley Kozak) towards divorce as he insists on forcing foreign language classes, and other intellectual stimuli upon their hapless three-year-old daughter.

Gil, Helen and Susan, in turn, are the children of Frank (Jason Robards), a gruff and admittedly bad father who continues to be saddled with the burdens of his fourth child, Larry (Tom Huke).

A drifter and dreamer whose gambling debts have put his life in peril, Larry has returned home with his illegitimate son to smooth talk his father into giving him the small fortune that will get him out of trouble.

The inclusion of this last coplot is the clincher for director Ron Howard and his gifted writers. They put over the message that responsibility for your children never really stops. Frank is 64 and ready to retire, but he ultimately has to sacrifice his hard-won financial security to come to the aid of his fully grown and seemingly irredeemable son.

If has a problem it's that it tries to do too much. There are so many stories criss-crossing in the film that some characters just fade out on the way. Also while ing Steve Martin and company as parents, it's difficult to believe that he Weist Kozak and Hulce are siblings, this area just too difficult to concentrate on this part of the story with so much happening elsewhere. But. maybe this is the writer's perceptiveness as work again, adult brothers and sisters are often very distant, and they don't always draw on each other for support.

This funny, perceptive and tothe-point dramatic comedy takes on one of the most complex issues that we have to face and it comes very close to perfection certainly one of the best movies of the year.

Even when you don't have an idea what is going on --- which is pretty much the whole time -The Package is a taut and gritty espionage thriller. The whole film is full of false identities and carefully scripped confusion. Unusually for these days, it is a film that demands that the viewer pays strict attention to even the most minute details.

The story starts out in Berlin, where East and West are about to sign a pact that will effectively remove nuclear weapons from the planet. Some Soviet and American officials are not happy to see the end of the Cold war, however, and we spy on them as they begin hatching a plot which, although, undisclosed, is obviously quite evil.

Johnny Gallagher (Gene Hackman) is an American soldier assigned to provide security at the international conference, After an American general is killed by terrorists — a general who has resisted the evil plot — Gallagher is blamed for allowing the event to happen and seemingly punished when given the task of escorting a court-martialled soldier (Tommy Lee Jones) back to the States.

Upon arriving in America, Gallagher is attacked at the airport and the soldier escapes. But Gallagher quickly discovers that his prisoner has been travelling under a false identity and that in fact he might be an assassin sent to kill the Soviet leader during a visit to Chicago. Gallagher is forced into a complicated and tense race to stop the killing and in effect preserve world peace.

American Football Games continue, the Nabisco Masters tennis and the Storm Seal UK Snooker finals are available.

Above film by courtesy of the Video Club Salmiya Tel 5724372, Video Nanf, Salhiya and VFI Farwaniya/Fintas Towers.



A young Indonesian girl wearing the Baduy tribe's traditional dark coloured sarong carries her baby brother in the forest in west Java.

Primitive Indonesian tribe

Baduy rebuff any intrusion

KADUK KETUG, Indonesia. (Reuter): In the beginning, the world was a peppercorn not far from the village of Kaduk Ketug. Mang Diali, whose Baduy tribe has for centuries chosen to live in isolation in these jungled mountains in West Java, prefers not to elaborate.

"If we talk too much about it we lose our way. We don't like to discuss our ancestors," he replied when asked about the Baduy belief that all people descended

Even by the standards of great diversity that characterise the chain of islands that make up Indonesia, the animistic Baduy, whose origins are obscure, are most unusual.

They are thought to have fled to these forests late in the 16th century to escape the arrival of Islam in their region and they appear to have changed little

Some of the country's more primitive tribes are being brought, not always willingly, into modern ways. The Baduy, numbering 5,000, rebuff any

intrusion into their world. Djali makes his visitors welcome but is careful to ask when they plan to leave.

And next month, in time for the sacred rice harvest, the Baduy will shut themselves off completely for three months. Their language is close to the

Sundanese of West Java. Djali is one of the few here to speak even a little Indonesian. "They're very nice neigh-

bours. They keep to themselves, said a shopkeeper in a nearby town, chasing chickens out of her

Like many Indonesians, she believes the Baduy have magical

The tribe is divided into two groups the "outer" villages provide a ring of protection for the 40 families of the "inner" villages, the centre of the Baduy world.

Their villages are spotless, each featuring the same design of small house, with veranda, built of wood, bambo and coconut palm.

The thick surrounding jungle. in contrast to that of the outside world further down the mountain, has been left largely intact except for a few neat paths and some rice fields.

Djali, who lives in an outer village where indigo clothes are the norm, defers strictly to the rules laid down by the whiteclothed inner villagers who occasionally pop down to make sure everyone is behaving.

"If the government rules one way and the inner Baduy another, then we follow the inner Baduy," Djali said.

Foreigners may not visit the inner sanctum. "It could cause some disaster for them and you,"

His warning is not of physical attack. Violence is banned.

A lot of things are banned here: the wheel, watches, ploughs, beasts of burden, adultery, lving, electricity, premarital sex, coffee trees, modern medicine and just about anything else modern. Books, paper, pens and shops are nowhere to be

A vistor, struggling under the weight of a backpack full of possibly wicked goods, feeling twinges of discomfort.

In the inner villages, the taboo list gets longer — the touching of money is banned, for instance but none of the taboos are written down.

Education is also out. "It's taboo because if someone gets clever he could cheat himself," says Djali.

It is evening and he sits patien-tly in the clean but spartan wooden house lit by one small lamp burning oil from a forest

Their religion is animistic, but again Djali avoids details. Is there a Baduy after-life? "I don't know. It's not my business. When you're dead

you're dead." he laughs. The dead are buried, a certain type of tree planted on top, and

"Everyone asks the same questions." he says with a smiling air of resignation.

His village, difficult to reach although only 161 km (100 miles) from Jakarta, gets a small but steady stream of visitors, most of them anthropologists and

Travel to the outside world is allowed if there is good reason and Djali and outer villagers may even take the bus to Jakarta.

The ruling inner villagers, however, must go by foot, a walk of four days, and they may not stay in private houses.

A local newspaper recently reported that an inner Baduy, taken into a police car after a road accident in Jakarta, was obliged to make a ceremonial apology for his transgression.

UK tabloid press urged to stop bashing royalty

Giant nail in the coffin of monarchy

LONDON, (UPI): Despite its immense popularity, the British monarchy could face extinction in the future if the tabloid press does not stop battering and trivializ-

ing the royal family, a royals expert says.

Harold Brooks-Baker, publishing director of Burke's Peerage, a bible of the aristocracy, says tabloid press coverage of the royals is undermining the mystique that is inherent in the institution and could

eventually bring its downfall.

Recent tabloid coverage, such as photographs of young Prince William urinating in a park — dubbed "the royal wee" or pictures of Princess Diana in a bathing suit are among the many invasions of privacy that denigrate the public image of the monarchy, he said. "It's a giant nail in the coffin of monar-

chy," Brooks-Baker said, adding he is not hopeful that the tabloids will back of because such scores sell newspapers. Brooks-Baker and Elizabeth Darley-Doran are examining these issues for a

book they are writing about the monarchy.

Brooks-Baker said it is the mystery — which makes the royals royal and strength-

special," he said. Once monarchs are por-trayed doing something "slightly shabby or common," their image is threatened.

you've got to say to yourself, 'gosh, is that man going to be king?' "he said.
"The invasion of privacy is causing the moles to look like mountains, and the correct and orderly side of life is more and more imported." more ignored.

Many British kings have been unpopular, Brooks-Baker said, but they were respected because of their office.

ens the monarchy. Privacy and respect play important roles in preserving the dignity of the monarch, who should be viewed as "someone

"So if you show a future king of England (urinating) by the side of the road you can say 'well that's sweet, that's funny,' but

Edward VII, Queen Victoria's son, was known for "wenching and drinking and gluttony and cheating at cards," Brooks-Baker said. "Nevertheless he went down as

"If you had a monarch half as unattractive as Edward VII today he would be voted out of power in 24 hours.' The public could end the monarchy by

using a referendum vote, but Brooks-Baker said the current Conservative government is not likely to pursue it. Such a move might be likely if the Labour Party or a leftist ground came to power at a time when the popularity of the monarchy was down, he said.

Right now, Queen Elizabeth II and most of the royal family are so popular, Brooks-Baker said, that many people believe there is nothing to worry about. But frequent tabloid attacks could turn the monarchy into" a soap opera," he said.

Brooks-Baker is fearful for the

popularity of Prince Charles, who he said is becoming more entrenched in "popular pursuits" such as architecture and the environemnt, which have political over-

If Charles continues his crusades when

he become king, he could make himself more vulnerable to attack should Labour Party come to power, he said.

In the meantime, the tabloid press continues to make the monarchy look "very silly and sometimes very weak," "Brooks-

Under the front-page headline, "Anne's girl stomps on pheasant's head," the Sun recently reported in vivid detail how Zara, the 8-year-old daughter of Princess Anne.

tried to kill a wounded bird. "It is unfair to expect these people to be superhuman, but being examined constantly by the press it is becoming more and more clear that they are not infallible, and that is extremely harmful to an institutions like the monarchy." Brooks-Baker said.

Unlike presidents or politicians who can respond to news stories, the royals can do nothing except as their advisers to lodge a

The tabloid press is acting like a butty because they known the royal family can't defend themselves," Brooke-Baker said.

Indian Cinema

Tough time for video, tele-films

Boom is over: new media failed to create top calibre

By Firoze Rangoouwalla

FOR a time, there was a boom in video movies and some made especially for television which could also be put later i.i the video circuit, both in India and overseas. These films, mostly on tape or 16 mm were cheaply made and sold very profitably. They also provided a good alternative to the weekly staple of commercial films, banking on their source denses fights and their songs, dances, fights and spectacular scenes. Of course there was no easy replacement for the big stars. The tape films mostly depended on B or C grade stars or new artistes who soon fell within the same grades.

Is it not a pity that these potent new media have not created a single star of top calibre? A glorious exception was Smita Patil who was once a TV newsreader. That was long ago. Recently, Hiba Films of Nari Hira (Stardust group) brought forth Aaditya, Neeta Puri, Jeet Upendra and some others. Other video films also brought new talents, like Chanana Ruparel, Amita Nangia etc.

But the boom seems to have ended too soon. Hiba people have reduced their output, their latest being "Shaamat" coming after three months. Lots of other video films, magazines or variety programmes were prepared and even certified by the censors. But they have not found sponsors or distribution channels. Some have just recovered their costs but without the high-profit

The biggest problem is piracy. As soon as a new video film is out, the libraries don't place honest orders of at least five cassettes each. Instead, if there are say ten libraries in a town, they jointly buy one or two cassettes and then make crude copies. Thereby each library gets five copies to circulate, even if video parlours, library members and borrowers complain of bad tapes, the same

happens for cable TV.
The chaps in the business want to make a fast buck and they know that these films don't have a life of more than three weeks. So why spend more or take pains for the helpless customer? Sometimes they are cornered by surprise raids, like those of Hiba Films' anti-piracy cell or I.N.F.A.C.T., the body set up by the film industry and N.F.D.C. But the fellows are soon back in

Standing a far better chance is a film specially bought by Indian Doordarshan. But then the TV centre assigns or accepts very few films of chosen people. Mudra Films of Reliance Industries have kept up the tradition. Their latest "Swayam" directed by Mahesh Bhatt with Waheeda

Rehman was aired in the late night slot. After this its video rights were to be sold and it was even blown up from 16 to 35 mm for theatrical release. But then one telecast eats up a huge audience all over India. (Even

"Janam" was never released). The film itself has limited appeal, with Bhatt's crazy ideas and gimmicks spoiling a good theme, of an aging widow wishing to stand on her own feet, despite two pampering daughters and sons-in-law. There is no strong motivation for her firm decision, except the poetic philosophy of her dead husband, who left her a pauper while bestowing ten thousand rupees on one daughter. The old lady rejects her daughters and seeks the help of a Christian priest, who sends her to find jobs in highly odd places and dangerous

The side-track of a woman (Rohini Hattangadi), .gone , insane due to her son's death by police bullets, becomes utterly banal, as she is sheltered by an anti-social goonda (Paresh In this portion, the film makers tried to take extra benefit by having the soft-drink Limca as an infilm ad in background. But TV centre, itself greedy for commercials, proved too smart and asked them to cover up the big posters

through masking. So now Waheeda and Paresh appear as if they are shown through tunnels. The special role of Sadashiv Amrapurkar repeating his tough cop's act becomes another cliche.

Finally, if the old woman earns a meagre salary as a "story teacher", while mutely expecting her daughters to help her in any danger or difficulty, it does not make her out as a self-reliant (swayam) woman. In fact, the film's inverse message for today's young generation would be to tell the retired parents that they better stand on their own

Star slips

Amitabh Bachchan: Rajiv should have resigned and ordered reelection. The criticism against me and my brother stopped soon after I resigned from the Parliament.

Ashok Kumar: I'd love to date Rekha. I'd go to her house if she invited me but she never does. I'd like to take Aruna Irani to the beach. We'd sit cosily and I'd draw her nearer, nearer, nearer. Anoop Kumar: Kishore once insisted that if B.R. Chopra wanted him to sing, then he should come to his house, in a dhoti and socks, chewing paan, stand on the table and request him to give playback. (P.S. Chopra thought him to be mad). Juhi Chawla: Mithun is the most



proper and honest person in the whole film industry Shatrughan Sinha: I don't need to throw my weight around. It was thrown on centre-stage when I first stepped into films.

Behind the screen

Roopa Ganguly who played the pivotal Draupadi in TV "Mahabharat" had begun to think that she was the ultimate in glamour and acting and very soon producers will start asking permission from B.R. Chopra to sign her for all the big films. But nothing happened. Soon, the secrets began to come out. Roopa was not only proud but also fat and growing a paunch. She made the mistake of publicly criticising the serial's recordist for spoiling the dramatic scene of her stripping by the evil men whom she curses. So the fact was out that it was not her voice at all, but somebody sounding like

Jaya Prada had dubbed for her. Now, producers are keeping a bigger distance from her and she will have to return home to Bengali films.

After depicting the police in a bad light, the film-valas are getting it back from them. A film called "Police Public" is being made. Its outdoor shooting at a bill station was followed by a party. Some youths being trained for the Indian Police Service in that are a gate-crashed into the party. They began to harass the stars and then throw platefuls of food. This lead to a real-life fight between the police and public. Next day there was a compromise, with the youths apologising and the film unit realising what to expect from future cops.

The film industry's strange support for Sunii Dutt's election was that they wanted him

pened that way. He won, the Congress lost. Star interview

individually but not his party. Congress I. And it really hap-

Madhuri Dixit After three hits and two aboveaverage scorers, Madhuri Dixit is the single-most popular heroine among a majority of producers. Sri Devi is pricey and exclusive, without any guarantee of solo success. If Sri had not recovered with "Chandni", then Madhuri would have been a few notches higher. We cornered her during the lunch hour of a shooting to quiz her on all this:-

Q. Do you think you have a major share in the huge success of "Tezaab", "Ram Lakhan", "Tridev", and a few others like "Ilaaka?

A. No artiste in these films can say that with confidence. How can we know which aspect or part appealed more to the audience? Still, I think the innocent helpless charm, projected by N. Chandra in "Tezaab" and my suffering girl act por-trayed by Subhash Ghai in "Ram Lakhan" might have held some extra attraction. I can make it out from my fan mail and the phone calls and comments of people 1

Q. Do you also believe when they say that you have overtaken Sri

Devi? A. That's all gas. The time spell has been too short to decide this. Success in films is very dicey and it has become worse now with films having short runs. I don't know if my coming movies will flop in a row. Then I will again have to wait for hits.

Q. You have experienced this at the start of your career.

A. That was different. I was raw and childish. The films were weak. Luckily I got a second round when I had developed myself in every way and made people forget "Abodh", "Awara Baap", "Swati" etc. But that can't be the case now after all these big hits. People will not forgive my flops.

Q. Anyway as a decorative piece, popular heroine do keep getting A. But I don't want such forget-

table roles. That puts you in a routine grade. Producers will say Try Madhuri but anyone else will do.'

O. After Vasanti, Nutan, Tanuja, you are the Marathi girl from Bombay to reach the top in Hindi films. People of the province say that you have ousted girls from Madras and Hyderabad.

A. I told them I don't like such a regional-minded attitude. Being a Maharashtriyan or South Indian has nothing to do with becoming an all-India artiste in

Aden port hopes to regain former glory

ADEN, (Reuter): Once freewheeling Aden, on one of the world's finest natural harbours, is trying to recapture some of its former glory as a

major world port.
The sweeping harbour, under a stark volcanic rock jutting into Europe's main shipping lane to Asia, was one of the British Empire's busiest ports before independence in 1967 and its sprawling duty-free trade zone was

Now its bunkering berths lie idle, rows of old duty-free shops are shuttered and the port has all but faded from memory.

After years of neglect, South Yemen is determined to bring it back to life.

"Aden still can compete," said Captain Saeed Yafai of the Yemen Ports Authority. "It needs a big investment and we will have to convince "We are hoping for British or maybe Arab Aden's heyday began in 1986 with the opening of the Suez Canal. It was first a coaling station then an oil fuelling post, and it emerged as the distribution hub for East Africa, the Gulf

and Red Sea.

But shortly before independence, the June, 1967 Middle East war closed the canal. By the time it reopened in 1974, the world had changed. Long-haul tankers and container ships no longer needed refuelling and Yemen's neighbours had expanded their ports. When the oil boom came, world-class ports sprang up in the

Now after years of neglect, South Yemen's government has recently begun to make new

In May, five new berths with a draft of 11 metres (36 feet) will open, enabling ships to unload directly at the wharf. Loading and unloading procedures will have been totally overhauled, director-general of ports Said Al Dahi told Reuters.

By the end of 1990 the port will have been

But the changes, designed in the early 1980s, may not be enough for even local needs, let alone for transshipment, said Yafai. South Yemen has been quickly stepping up its oil exploration and the port must handle the equip-

And if a planned union between North and South Yemen goes through, Aden will serve up

to three million more people in its historical hinterland now cut off by frontiers. There are few other ports in the region as well situated as Aden. Small Djibouti is 161 km (100

miles) off the main sea route and Dubai is three days sailing away. "Aden can still be a transshipment port, although it will never be the same," Yafai said.

He hopes to have a study prepared within a year for a new container terminal, with a 15metre (50-feet) draft to handle fourth generation vessels, the latest and biggest of them all. Yafai says they would unload in Aden into feeder ships that would distribute as far away as

"For this, very sophisticated facilities would be needed," Yafai said. The plan will include a large new free trade zone. Because of the harbour's size, there is nearly unlimited space.

The project could be finished as soon as 1995, e said. "The rest depends on finance."

The plans will mean a major switch in Yemeni policy. For years the country's radical govern-

ent has pursued rigid socialism on the Soviet In the last few mouths the country has opened up, but for the plan to succeed even more

"It will mean the loosening of many strings in the country. Customs formalities will have to be revised drastically, "said Yafai.

He said the 410 headings for its wharf tariffs will be reduced to 12. The wide range of tariffs for stevedoring and shifting, stacking and guarding on the wharf will be brought together.

BOODAI

CARGO

MABUHAY

Philippines

Door-to-Door Service

by Sea and Air

Contact Baby

Cenada Dxy Tele: 4847937,

4817708

ASIAN CARPETS EST.

Fine and selected handmade carpets & rugs

from:

Iran - Afghanistan - Turkey - China -

Caucasian - Pakistan & Kashmir.

At most competitive prices

Showroom: Hotel Hollday Inn, Kuwait

Time 9 am- 12 noon, 4-9 pm

UNITON COMPUTERS

A total turn-key solution for

--- Software development, support/ maintenance

We sell computers PC/XT - AT & 386

Computer accessories

Training courses in

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and

flats with swimming

loog

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260

The All Real Estate



Oh, No! I am in trouble now!

I should have called Alghanim,...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

> *A*lghanim Sea•**Freight**•Air **Packing**

4745533

Fahahsel 3923496/8 - Sharq Murgab 2412598/2416691

chong!!. AL-RASHED

DOOR-TO-DOOR

BALIK-BAYAN **EXPRESS** TAYO!



part appeiled Call 4833281: 483150



An International Contracting Co. requires for their project with MEW, Kuwait.

- 1. Design Engineers (Electrical) 2. Design Engineers
- (instrumentation)
- 3. Design Draughtsmen (Electrical) **Design Draughtsmen**
- (instrumentation)

Must have at least 8 years' experience in design of projects and be conversant with Kuwait MEW standards and regulations. Must be capable of working with Auto CAD systems. Apply with copies of testimonials and expected

salary to: **Project Manager** P.O. Box: 27345 Safat 13134 Safat, Kuwait.

ACCOMMODATION

Available

FAHAHEEL behind the WGW restaurant. Single room with kit-chen and tele. facilities for 2 or 3 decent bachelors or a couple. For details contact Mr Ihsan Fareed. 3919548, after 3 pm. (AT5-50783-2)

ACCOMMODATION available for one European or American lady, to share with another lady in a 2-bedroom flat, CAC, and fully furnished. Tele, 2415604, 8 am - 1 pm, 5628250, 2 - 5 pm and after 9

(AT4-50751-3) RUMATHIYA Fully furnished one room with tele, kitchen and bathroom facilities for one bachelor. Tele: 5651322 or

5613895 after 6 pm. Thursday and Friday all day. (AT6-50792-3) SALMIYA. Amman Street, Independent one room in a villa

with attached toilet, suitable for an Indian couple or 2 working ladies. Tele, 4834710. (AT5-50766-2)

SALMIYA, near the Indian School, accommodation for 1 or 2 bachelors, to share with a small Indian family, from January, 1990. Tele: Andrew, 2462522, 10 am - 1

(AT4-50749-3) HAWALLI, Musanna Street. One bedroom with electricity and water for families. Rent KD40. Tele Mr Akram, 2562891. (ATS-50776-3)

SHARQ Ahmed Al Jaber Street, opp. Marafie Dry Cleaning. 2 spacious rooms with water and electricity for bachelors or working girls to share with a family. Tele. Mohammad Ali, 2444587, 9am-2pm. (AT6-50788-3)

For Rent

FARWANIYA behind the Holiday inn, 2 bedroom spacious flat with fitted unit ACs 3 nos. with/without furniture, available from 1.1.1990. Rent KD 150 with water. Tele. (AT5-50771-2)-

FOR SALE

Cars -

TOYOTA Corolle, 1984, white, 65,000 kms, manual, AC, power steering, insurance valid for one year with stereo, very good condition. Reasonable price. Tele. tion. Heaven 1.30 - 5 pm. 4714792, 1.30 - 5 pm. (AT6-50793-1)

TOYOTA Supra '88, fully optioned, AC, automatic, white-18,000 kms, full top opening, es new, Price after seeing. Cash or instalments. Tele. Tamer 3981612. (AT6:507773)

RANGE Rover, 1982, manual. In good condition, KD1,100. Tele.

(AT4-50755-3) TOYOTA Crown 1984, dark blue, automatic with AC and sunroof, 66,000 kms, insured up to September 1990, in very good condition. KD 1650, Tele 2452047. (AT4-50764-3)

New Year Packages
-DUBAI/GOLF

GREATEST WAY TO FLY

NONE ELSE BUT

BOODAI

AND MANY MORE Tel: 2418855/2414857 **Burgan Taxi**

24 hours service For calls inside and outside Kuwait Kuwait: Tel. 2416500-2415500 Kheitan: Tel. 4736014-4714011-4760033 Salmiya: Tel. 5750042/3 -5750041

FOR PHILIPPINOS ONLY

Fashionable hair cut for Philippinos only KD 1.750

Bring this advertisement to get the discount offer. Offer is valid until 31-12-89

MR K Barber Shop Huthanan Complex, Mezzanine

REQUIRED

Electrical and sanitary contracting company requires:

Masters in electrical and sanitary works and sanitary works helpers.

Call tele, 4761878, 4761898.

Required Ladies **Tailor**

For ladies tailoring shop in Al Jahra. Tel. 4779278 4776363

FOR SALE

Heavy equipments in good condition. - Rig J.C.B., 81

- model - Small roller
- Vibrator
- Compactor

Tel. 4310461, 4319688 from 5.00 - 8.00 pm

MITSUBISHI Colt GLX, 1986, fully automatic, low mileage, lady driven, in excellent condition. Highest offer secures the car. Tele 5744017.9am - 1 pm. (AT4-50763-3)

TOYOTA, Celica 20 XT Coupe, Oct 1985, automatic, white, used as family car by an engineer from new, in excellent condition. See to appreciate. KD1950 ono cash. Tele. 3728138

(AT6-50779-3) MERCEDES 190E 2-6 '89, red. KD6,750.Tele,9020408,5737035. (AT5-FS-TM-3)

Computers

APPLE NC, brand new, complete monitor, stand, mouse and Apple work, original software and games plus TV modulator, (1 year

guarantee). Tele. Nezar 5656962. (AT5-50692-9) Miscellaneous

3920841, after 5 pm.

FAHAHEEL, Makkah Street, spacious 2-bedroom CAC flat, near the indian School, with furniture and tele, for sale. Furniture can be sold separately KD750. Rent KD153, with water. Tele.

(AT6-50779-3) CONTENTS of a 2 bedroom flat for sale. Swedish furniture and electrical items. Tele. 2668245. after 4 pm.

(AT6-50785-3) SEASONAL bargain, remote controlled car, plane and stereo. KD90 ono. Tele 3720199, after

(AT4-50758-3)

Villas, h**alf villas**, flats, complete buildings, offic**es** <u>i</u>n all areas in Kuwait with or without

FOR RENT

atar Real Estate Tele. 2406592 2406593

swimming pool

charisma builders

Flats in Sion, Bombay, for sale Temple Hill Deluxe

Complex Booking opens for spacious 1-2 bedrooms flats for sale near Sion Circle main road. For more details, call Kuwait

النقيب وخطار Al-Nageeb & Khattar

NK - NAIIBA KAMI NAIIBA ANG SERBISYO ΑT

NAIIBA ANG PRESYO DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

484-6009

Attention: Bakalas and Supermarkets Please book your

orders for

fresh Indian vegetables at 450 fils/kg. Tel 4763153 **Food Stuff** Development Est.

WANTED REPRESENTATIVE

for a company Must have: Minimum 5 years' experience, diploma in commerce, excellent in English, Kuwaiti driving licence and transferable residence.

Please contact 2420334 or 6 for an interview from 6 - 8 pm.



INDESIT washing machine, fully automatic front loading, sparingly used (as a second machine) for immediate sale. Tele. 4316502

(AT6-50776-2) 26" colour TV, Commodor 64 computer with 1541 disc drive and lot of games and household furniture items. Tele. 5643862.

(AT5-50770-3) REFRIGERATOR, washing machine, cooking range, wardrobe, side board, sofa, carpets, TV, TV table and central drawing table. Tele. Hameed Ullah

3716894 after 3 pm. (AT6-50784-2) AUTHENTIC Slavic handicrafts, crystal, jewelry; low prices, used/ new items, sofa bed, armchairs. Contact Teachers' residences Kuwait University, Shuwaikh, Block 5, Floor 8, Apt 3, 10-5 Thursday Dec 21.

(AT5-50765-2)

SITUATIONS Vacant

MAID required for a small family. English speaking with references. Good selary. Tele. 3989111 ext 6406, 3726185, res.

- (AT5-50774-3) DOMESTIC helper required working in the house with experience in cooking. Tele. Abu Mohd. 2524362 pm.

(AT6-50790-6)

OFFICE FOR SAFE

103 sq mts, CAC **Central City Location**

Newly decorated

New Rent KD370/-

Full Facilities

Coll 2400937 (9em-1pm)

"WHAT'S OUT For our Xmas and New Year surprise and enjoy our

Soft Roch gape live music. Open from 7.30 am to 11.00 pm daily Address: Salhia Complex beside the

Far East Restaurant. Tel. No. 2405648-9.

Al Ibrahim

Taxi

Tel. 2400013,

2400014, 2400015

Farwaniya branch

Tel. 4745600,

4745900

شكركنة النقيب وخطنار نبيب Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Packing and airfreighting of your personal effects



A new Star hits town: Star LC-10.

A talented all-rounder with Seven colours:



AT UNBELIEVABLE LOW PRICE

A Complete Range for Any APPLICATION D'S TURBO & RESI AND KEY

KD. 119/- ONLY ▼ Printers 80 columns ▼ ▼ Printers 132 columns ▼

LC-10 Black

EPSON FX-1050 S --- LQ-1050 N XB-24-15-132 FR-15-132 LASER PRINTER FOR ALL PRINTERS

AND MANY LATEST MODELS ARRIVED AL-WAZZAN STORE Mohammed Al-Wazzan Store Co. W.L.L

Canada Dry Street - Shuwaikh
Tel: 4839749-53 - 4816232 - 4833692
Telex: 23151-SAHNT Fax: 4833693 - C.R. 15620 MAID required to work for an Indian family in the city, to take care of children and cooking, full time. Must speak English/Hindi. Tele. 4719023. 8 - 11 am. 4 - 6 pm.

(AT4-DR-HU-3) WANTED live-in maid. Must speak good English and be very good with children. We will provide your visa. Send blo-data to P.O. Box 3008, 13031 Safat. (AT6-50789-3)

Wanted

A CAR in a very good condition preferably 1982 and late models. Also interested in good furniture and home appliances. Tele.

(AT5-50762-2)

SERVICES Tultion

PETS

AVAILABLE in maths. physics and chemistry O'level, A'level and higher classes (Std IX to Std XII) behind GPO in Kuwait City. Tele, 2422246.

(AT6-AKN-TM-3)

2PERSIAN cats, male and female. for sale. Also cockatoo, well trained, for sale. Tele. 2468259. mornings; 5320245, evenings. (AT4-50746-3)



NB 15

2 PERSIAN cats. One-year-old. cute, healthy, friendly, house trained with long hair, for sale. KD25 each. Tele 3721297. (AT4-50757-3)

LOST

HAND bag, black coloured, contains valuable university certificates, in the name of Vadakkel Ibrahim Rawther Ishamma. Finder please Tele, Mr Nasser, 2402106 mornings and evenings. (AT6-50787-3)

WORDSTAR **WORDSTAR 2000** Usage of computers & literature on membership basis Contact: Tel: 2453084 - Fax: 2453083

DATA ENTRY

AL-SHAYA OPTICAL CO.

LOTUS 123

D BASE III + PROGRAMMING

BASIC PROGRAMMING

COBOL PROGRAMMING

CLOSING FOR RENOVATION



Opp. Mercedes showroom

V.I.P....EXCLUSIVELY

Pocket size telex & telefax mini apparatus. Send and receive telex and telefax messages worldwide through any telephone without any wire connections.

For further information, please call from 8 am to 12 noon & 5 pm to 8 pm on tel.: 2440087 or



STUDIO AL MOAMEN

Soek Al Watya, Tel. 2439400 Bring film get a gift photograph Are you looking for photographs? Why don't you try us, we are

specialists in picture taking. First time in Kuwalt -- different pose photographs. Civil I.D. photos, wedding & "chikiren s photographs, etc."

ARAB®TIMES

CLASSIFIEDS COUPON

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or 1. Advertisements may be trained in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m.

— 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name and telephone number.

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication. 5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business tran-

sactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading Sender's Name Address Telephone

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

West Ham and Wimbledon fined for brawl

LONDON, Dec 20. (Reuter): West Ham and Wimbledon were fined by the English Football Association (FA) yesterday for failing to con-

On the day the FA threatenend to kick clubs out of the FA Cup for serious misconduct, the two London sides escaped with modest £20,000 (\$32,000) penalties after being found guilty of bringing the game into disrepute.

The charge followed a 17-player brawl during

Best accused

avoid paying

£43,000 debts

LONDON, Dec 20, (UPI): Ban-krupt soccer legend George Best yesterday was accused of putting money into a trust fund for his

son to avoid paying up debts of £43,000 (\$68,000).

The accusation was made as the former Manchester United

star appeared at the London

Bankruptcy Court to explain why he had not cleared his debts.

not making a full and true dis-

closure of his affairs, and the

hearing was adjourned indefin-

itely.
The one-time Northern Ireland international — whose

assets have so far raised \$20,124

pounds (\$32,198) was told by the registrar that all his debts would

have to be paid in full before he

Christopher Brougham, coun-

sel for the bankruptcy trustee,

said best was not being frank

of a bankrupt putting funds into a trust to put them out of the

reach of creditors," he said,

referring to a trust set up by Best

for his son after a testimonial

Best, of Oakley Street, Chel-

sea, has submitted accounts

showing match receipts totalling

£75,708 (\$121,132) — of which

£50,000 (\$80,000) went into the

had now been revealed the first

named beneficiary in the trust

Best agreed there was not

much prospect for creditors from

the £80 (\$128) a week he now

earns from George Best Man-

(\$17,600) from the Belfast tes-

timonial match to creditors but

the offer had been turn down. " It

Best also told the court: "The

reason I am here today is because

I want to pay my debts and I will

pay them in full — but my first

priority is to look after my son."

Belloumi guits

Cairo incident

soccer after

is all I have got," he said.

He said he had offered £11,000

But Brougham pointed out it

match in Belfast last year.

trust fund for his son.

was Best himself.

agement Limited.

'This is a straight forward case

about his financial affairs.

could be discharged.

The registrar accused Best of

of trying to

last month's League Cup round tie at West Ham's Upton Park ground. The punishments fell well short of the £50,000

(\$80,000) fine imposed on Norwich three weeks ago for their part in a 21-player mekee in a League match against First Division champions Arsenal, who were fined £20,000.

Wimbledon had accumulated fines totalling

more than £25,000 for disciplinary offences in the past five years.

But FA cheif excutive Graham Kelly said the

latest fine on the club reflected the fact that Wimbledon had "made efforts to improve their record over the last 18 months," and that manager Bobby Gould was "recommending action being taken against a particular player," for his part in the brawl.

In a latter to clubs warning them of the crackdown on player indiscipline in the FA Cup, Kelly said: "We are not inhibited in any way from taking form action over misconduct

in the cup this season ... accordingly, the Foot-ball Association reserves the right to expel clubs from the competition."

Kelly also warned clubs with poor disciplinary records that the FA planned to incorporate the deduction of League points into their regulations from the start of next season.

He said later: "What we are trying to do is push back the tide of what has become regarded as acceptable over many years."

Italy face Argentina

Managers hit by problems

CAGLIARI, Sardinia, Dec 20, (Reuter): Managers' nightmares will overshadow dreams of World Cup glory when 1990 hosts Italy play holders Argentina in an international soccer

friendly tomorrow. Optimists in both countries are billing the match as a potential dress rehearsal for next year's final in Rome's Olympic stadium on July 8.

But for the managers the game in Sardinia's capital Cagliari will be a test of their ability to steer two of the world's great teams to success through a maze of problems posed by League soc-

Azeglio Vicini, charged with guiding favourites Italy to a

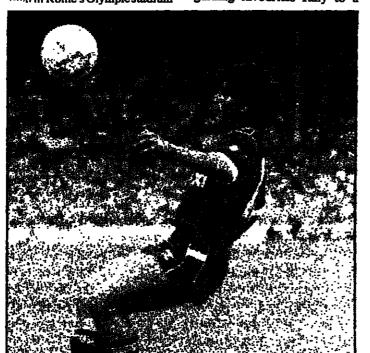
British fans don't worry Fifa

made him give it up.

fraternal," he said.

decision was correct.

demands," he said.



Maradona: Argentina captain

RIO DE JANEIRO, Brazil, Dec 20, (AP): Rowdy soccer fans will not be a problem at the World Cup in Italy next year, Fifa president Joao Havelange said

metres inside the stadiums," Havelange told foreign

down. It's the standing crowd that creates

Havelange said. England heads Group F in the 24-

team tournament and will play in an isolated spot—the city of Cagliari on the island of Sardinia.

"The British ministry of sports asked us to put

England in Cagliari. They are happy with the

"There will be three security checks within 100

"Also, everyone will watch the games sitting

Even the notoriously rowdy British fans don't worry Fifa, the sport's world ruling body,

record fourth World Cup triumph, has had a lacklustre season of friendlies including a 1-0 defeat by Brazil and a scoreless draw against England.

He openly blames many of his woes on the frenetic pace of club soccer that is imposing up to three matches a week on top sides in Italy this season.

Injury at club level last week-end has cost Vicini striker Andrea Carnevale of League leaders Napoli and new midfield star Roberto Baggio is highly doubtful after pulling a muscle

playing for Fiorentina.

Three stalwarts from
European champions AC Milan
— Franco Baresi, Paolo Maldini and Roberto Donadoni - have had to fly halfway round the world after Sunday's 1-0 win in Tokyo against South American champions Medellin in the World Club Championship. "I respect commercial interests and the need for enter-

tainment but there is too much soccer," Vicini said.

When there are three matches a week all the players do is travel and they can't train. All I can do is hope none of my players gets Argentina's Carlos Bilardo

faces potentially more daunting problems in moulding another World Cup champion side with a squad scattered across Europe. Two-thirds of the members headed by captain Diego

teams in World Cup, but the prospect of violence

"If we did that, it would not be a competition, it

would be a battle. And sports are supposed to be

Havelange, who is Brazilian, said it pained him to

see Brazil passed over as the site of the 1994 World

Cup in favour of the United States. But he said the

"It hurt me. I want it here too, but you have to decide based on facts, not passion. The United

States responded absolutely correctly to Fifa's list of

His goal, he said, is to hold the 2002 World Cup in

"Japan, China and Saudi Arabia have monumen-

tal chances to host the Cup. Japan has everything:

Maradona of Napoli — play in five European Leagues and this match is likely to be Argentina's last at full strength before they gather in Italy next May a month before the 1990 finals.

"Only the youngsters are left in Argentina," Bilardo said. "For various reasons I have been forced to experiment a lot,

not least because so many players are in foreign leagues." The experiments look set to continue in Cagliari's Sant'elia stadium as Bilardo searches for a new libero and a goalscorer and mixes new blood with the old guard from the 1986 World Cup

finals in Mexico. Bilardo is expected to put either Gustavo Dezotti or Abel Balbo, both Italian League players, up front and bring in Juan Simon of Boca Juniors in place of veteran libero Jose Luis

Probable teams:

Italy - Walter Zenga. Giuseppe Bergomi, Paolo Mal-dini, Franco Baresi, Ciro Ferrara, Nicola Berti, Roberto Donadoni. Fernando de Napoli, Gianluca Vialli, Giuseppe Gianninni, Aldo Serena.

Argentina — Nery Pumpido, Juan Simon, Pedro Monzon, Oscar Ruggeri, Julio Olarticoe-chea, Ricardo Giusti, Sergio Batista, Jose Basualdo (Pedro Troglio), Jorge Burruchaga, Diego Maradona, Gustavo Dezotti (Abel Balbo).

l op athlete

TORONTO, Dec 20, (AP): Wayne Gretzky won his second national prize in as many days yesterday when he received the 1989 Lou Marsh award as Canada's outstanding ath-

It marks the fourth time the hockey superstar has won the award. named in honour of the newspaper's onetime sports editor and columnist. No other athlete has won the award

more than three times.
On Monday, Gretzky got the
Lionel Conacher Award as the Canadian press news agency's male Athlete of the Year for a record sixth

For the first time in the 51-year history of the Marsh Award, a second ballot was needed to select a winner, with Gretzky edging world ligure-skating champion Kurt BrowReefer takes title

Commonwealth super featherweight champion Mark Reefer (left) looks on as his challenger from Ghana. Sam Akronah topples backwards to defeat during the 5th round of their title fight in London on Tuesday evening. (Reuter wirephoto)

ITF, ATP reach agreement

Cash set to play in Open

SYDNEY, Dec 20, (Reuter): Former Wimbledon champion Pat Cash, out for eight months with a serious achilles tendon injury, could make his comeback to tournament tennis in the doubles at the Australian Open in Melbourne in January.

Melbourne in January.

Coach Ian Barclay said today it was extremely unlikely Cash would play singles in his home town's Grand Slam tournament, but he was aiming to be fully fit for Australia's Davis Cup tie against France in February.

There's a big chance he'll play doubles at the Open," Barclay said by telephone from Melbourne. "But five sets in singles — that'd be committing suicide."

"We're working at it out there now on the court and letting nature do its work. He's not far off full fitness but

it's a waiting game.

"We've got our fingers crossed for
the Davis Cup. Pat's certainty going
over there and hopefully he'll'be 100in
per cent by then. "The world group
first round tie against France will be
played on grass, Cash's favourite surface.

Wimbledon champion in 1987, snapped his tendon in a tour-

nament in Tokyo in April.

Cash has postponed his comeback several times. Today the organisers of a six-man tournament in Adelaide from January 10 to 13, featuring Sweden's Stefan Edberg and American John McEnroe, said Cash had pulled out as he was not fully fit.

In Melbourge, the was ring face. In Melbourne, the warring factions of international tennis — the International Tennis Federation and the Association of Tennis Professionals—have come to an agreement over umpiring at the Australian



Pat Cash

Open in January.

The ATP will provide seven umpires for the Grand Slam tournament in Melbourne which comes under the aegis of the ITF, organisers Tennis Australia said in a statement today.

The organisers had feared the ATP would withhold their umpires, the

trainers to look after the men players. Tennis Australia prevident Geoff Pollard was quoted in the statement as saying he welcomed the new spirit of co-operation between the ATP tour and the Grand Slams.

The Australian Open is the first major tournament of 1990. The ATP takes over the men's tour in January from the Men's Tennis Council.

The ITF and ATP are at logger-

heads over which organisation's tournament should end the 1990

The ATP accuses the ITF of spoiling tactics by organising a tour-nament offering \$6 million prize money for the top players just after the ATP's own year-ending event which has considerably less prize money on offer.

• Tennis star Michael Chang's injured left hip may not be as serious as thought, and he might be able to play in Davis. Cup competition in February, his doctor says.

Dr Robert Kerlan examined the

tennis player last week and said the

problem involves the hip socket. nesday and try to determine how soon he can play again. The US team is scheduled to play

Mexico in a Davis Cup match Feb 2-4 at La Costa, California. Tom Gorman, captain of the American team. will wait for Chang's examination before deciding if the Californian will be included.

Chang is on crutches and undergo-ing rehabilitation in water. He hurt himself two weeks ago during a practice session in Florida.

Chang, at age 17, became the youngest ever to win a Grand Slam

event when he won the French Open

decision. Nothing will happen," he said. Havelange said he had toyed with the idea of setting aside \$5 million in prize money for the top

ALGIERS, Dec 20, (Reuter): Algerian soccer star Lakhdar Belloumi has announced his retirement from international competition a month after accusations of partially blinding an Egyptian doctor in postmatch violence in Cairo.

"It is the player himself who has announced the decision, saying he was no longer capable of meeting the demands of the national team." Algeria's international coach Abdelbamid Kermali told the official Algerian news agency APS yesterday. Belloumi, 30, Algeria's mid-field maestro in two World Cups,

was accused of partially blinding an Egyptian doctor after fighting broke out in the team's Cairo hotel following a 1-0 defeat by Egypt on November 19. He was arrested and charged with causing permanent damage

to Dr Ahmed Abdel-Hadi after the Algerians clashed with Egyptian supporters. Belloumi said the incident was fabricated by the Egyptian media. Belloumi was alleged to have thrown a glass at supporters

which hit the doctor who was sitting in the lobby in his right cyc.
The Algerian player was released on bail of 10,000 Egyptian pounds (\$3,800) pending

further inquiries. Meszoly elected Hungarian boss

BUDAPEST, Dec 20, (Reuter): Kalman Meszoly, who received a nine-month suspended prison sentence earlier this year for his part in a match-rigging scandal, was elected Hungarian soccer manager yester-day following the dismissal of Ber-

talan Bieskei.

Meszoly, who managed the national side between 1980 and 1983. was returned to the job by an 11-7 majority by the Hungarian Soccer Association (HSA) presidency.

The official news agency MTI said Meszoly was elected after associa-tion president Mihaly Laczko had reminded his colleagues that Meszoly was involved in Hungary's largest match-rigging scandal as chief

coach of Zalaegerszeg.

Meszoly was fined 50,000 forints (\$950) in January and given a suspended sentence in a detention centre.



THE "Merit" Winter Series of the Messilah Beach Windsurfing Club ended on Friday, with Dutchman Wouly De Bie taking overall let place from German Diet.

1st place, from German Diet-

mar Kamphans in 2nd place,

sed with very good winds,

making all the races very fast

a standard Olympic triangle course with 2 triangles and

two fast slalom sausages

which really tested the abilities of the windsurfers.

sored The Sultan Center) on

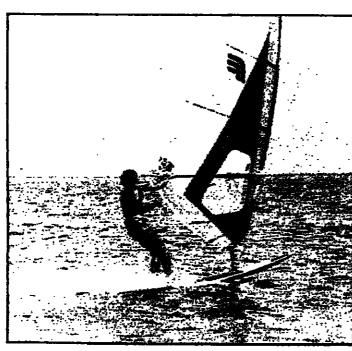
his Mistral Equipe '89 board and 5.2m² said lead the way to

the finish line, followed by

Stevie Hutchinson (spon-

The whole series was bles-

and Briton Bob Green 3rd.



De Bie: duck gibing

Kamphans: reaching



Green: running

Fanatic Ultra Cat and 6.2m² sail. But both of them made a serious error at the end of the course by not sailing through the finish line, which let Bruce Keeping on his borrowed Ultra Cat and Gastra 5.7m² sail, steal the first position whilst Hutchinson and De Bie tried many times to finish correctly, to the satisfaction

and exciting. Particularly so on this last day, with a force 5 wind and a choppy sea, with many of the sailors using of the racing officer. Stuart Large also took advantage of the situation and got 2nd place while the medium/small sails and some others were still floundering racing on their shortboards. around the finishing buoy. For the first race of the day, racing officer Mike Quinn set

In the 2nd race of the day, the course was at a figure of 8 slalom over 3 laps, with each lap being a beat and an extremely fast board reach. De Bie took first place, from Hutchinson and Kamphans in a race which tested the board speed and fast gubing abilities of the sailors. Bruce Keeping was unfortunate to break his skeg whilst in a lead-

ing position.

By the time the last race came up, the overall winner could not be caught, but there was fierce competition for overall 2nd place between Dietmar Kamphans, Bob Green, and Stuart Large, who, between them, had not won a single race, but had good consistent results throughout the series.

Keeping won the race, this time using a borrowed Fanatic Lite Bee with Stevie Hitchinson 2nd and Andrew Waters 3rd. But the fight for overall 2nd place was intense, with Stuart Large crashing into Bob Green. Large had tried to overtake Green, who was trying to "Luff to Wind" to avoid being overtaken. Both men fell, but Green recovered more quickly and had not lost site of Kam-

have a chance of 2nd place. Green did manage to overtake Kamphans, but only on the finish line so they took 5th and 6th positions respectively. Large protested Green on the beach, but the Protest Committee did not entertain the protest as no protest was made at the time of the incident.

Dietmar Kamphans, is worthy of particular note, as he has been racing for less than a year and has now "closed the gap" between himself and Kuwait's leading broadsailors, particularly for slalom-style races, which this season has seen most of, due to exceptionally good wind conditions. De Bie and Green started racing together just over two years ago.

The top 10 positions for the "Merit" Winter Series with names of boards in brackets are as follows:

1. Wouly De Bie (Fanatic Cat); 2. Dietmar Kamphans (Fanatic Viper); 3. Bob Green (Mistral Competition); 4. Stevie Hutchinson (Mistral Equip); 5. Ladislao Pascoe (Mistral Competition); 6. Stuart Large (Mistral Competition); 7. Bruce Keeping (Fanatic Cat); 8. Bob Ward (Fanatic Cat); 9. Andrew Waters (Mistral Competition); 10. Tuki Arneri (Mistral Competition).

There were a total of 18 competitors for the series. The Christmas Fancy Dress Regatta is tomorrowspectators welcome.

The New Year Series starts on Friday, January 12, 1990 at 10 am. The series will again be sponsored by "Merit".

Anyone wanting to join the
Messilah Beach Windsurfing
Club should contact Bob Green Tel. 4896000 Ext. 3943.



Goa finish on top

Goa soccer team won the tie-breaker tournament held at the Sour Grounds recently. Grandmother team was the runners-up. Peoples Trust Club president Terence Peter Viegas gave away the prizes to the kinners. The tournament was organised by John Coutinho. In a speech at the end of the tournament Peoples' Club legal adviser Franklin D'Costa praised the efforts of the organisers and the teams. Above: Nicholas D'Souza, the Goa captain, lifts the trophy. Below. Joseph Britto, the Grandmother captain, kisses the runners-up cup.



SPORTS

Duran may not be allowed to fight

LONDON, Dec 20, (UPI): Panamanian boxer Roberto Duran could be banned from fighting in Britain if his proposed summer clash with Nigel Benn is finalised by London promoter Barry

That warning, just 24 hours after Hearn's big fight announcement, came yesterday from the British Boxing Board of Control's chief medical officer Dr Adrian Whiteson, who confessed concern about Duran's fluctuating weight patterns.

The board cast further doubt on the fight by raising a doubt about Duran's rightful hold on the WBC middleweight title.

The Panamanian, known as 'Hands of stone', may be a ring legend but his over-indulgent lifestyle often results in him ballooning 28 pounds (12.7 kgs) above his fighting mark when not in training.

Dr Whiteson said; "If Duran was to box Benn now I would want assurances that he is not allowing his weight to go above seven pounds (3.2 kgs) above his normal - and that is not taking slimming aids.

"He would have to satisfy us with a number of strict criteria, that's what we would want at the board. If he wants to be world class, don't insult your sports or the public."

Dr Whiteson added: "We have got to protect Duran from himself. It's a shame. If he does come we would give him all sorts of tests. Even a complete psychological assessment.

"There must be a doubt about just how he lost so much weight for his recent fight against Sugar Ray Leonard. The Durans of this world do boxing no good at all by allowing themselves to get so

Whiteson once banned an ailing Muhammad Ali from fighting British champion John. L. Gardner in London on medical

"We don't want another Ali situation in this world. Boxing is a great sport, but sometimes it is difficult to defend," said Whiteson.

"If we create ammunition, British boxing will end up shoot-

ing itself in the foot."

The board also assert that as Duran lost his supe weight clash against Leonard when scaling below the 160 pound (72.57 kgs) middle limit, his middleweight champion's status should be seriously reviewed by the World Boxing Council.

Board secretary John Morris said: "Personally, I feel his title should be declared vacant. But that's something the WBC should think about and consider seriously.

The board don't want to do Benn out of a world chance. We are not leading a revolt, but it's got to be aired and decided upon.

Bulls brush aside Lakers

كف العن الأصل

Knicks outplay Jazz

NEW YORK, Dec 20, (AP): Patrick Ewing, playing without frontcourt partner Charles Oak-ley, had 41 points and 15 rebounds as the New York Knicks stayed unbeaten at home with a 115-107 victory over the

The Knicks, at 10-0 the only team in the NBA without a loss at home, had Oakley, their leading rebounder, sitting out a onegame suspension in last night's contest for fighting with Seattle's Xavier McDaniel on Saturday.

Gerald Wilkins added 25 points for New York, while Karl Malone had 29 points and Thurl Bailey 20 for Utah.

Bulis 93, Lakers 83

Michael Jordan scored 37 points, leading the Bulls to their fifth straight victory, 93-83 over the Los Angeles Lakers. The defeat snapped the Lakers' fourgame winning streak, while the Bulls won their ninth in a row in the Chicago stadium, where they are 10-1 this season. Overall, the Bulls have won 10 of their last 12

Bullets 112, Timberwoives 99 Jeff Malone scored 12 points in the third quarter and Mel Turpin added six in the first 3:14 of the fourth as Washington won its fourth straight game, handing Minnesota its sixth straight loss,

Malone finished with 20 points, while Turpin had 17-points and 12 rebounds, both

season highs for the Bullets. Hawks 115, Kings 112 Dominique Wilkins scored 11



Ewing: scored 41 points

of his 30 points in the final 4:41, rallying Atlanta over Sacra-mento, 115-112.

Sacramento lost its fifth straight game. Earlier in the day, the Kings fired vice-president Bill Russell and announced coach Jerry Reynolds would become the team's player per-sonnel director when a new

Pistons 94, Supersonics 77 Mark Aguirre scored 12 of his 21 points in the first quarter as Detroit snapped a three-game losing streak as the Pistons beat Seattle 94-77. Bill Laimbeer had 20 points and 11 rebounds and John Salley added 16 points for Detroit.

Nets 100, Heat 98 Roy Hinson's layup with 3.6 seconds to play snapped a tie and New Jersey beat the Heat 100-98. Miami had tied the score 98-98 on Sherman Douglas' free throw with 21 seconds left. After a timeout, the Nets cleared out Mookie Blaylock to go one-onone with Douglas.

Hornets 182, Mavericks 97 Dell Curry's jumper with 37 seconds left snapped a 95-95 tie and Charlotte went on to break a 10-game losing streak by defeating Dallas, 102-97.

After Curry gave Charlotte the lead, Derek Harper had a chance to tie it from the free-throw line with 27 seconds left. But he missed both shots and the Hornets sewed up the victory from the foul line.

Celtics 95, Bucks 86 Larry Bird scored 21 points and Boston held Milwaukee to

36 points in the second half in a 95-86 victory.

The win ended a nine-game regular-season losing streak in Milwaukee for the Celtics.

Trail Blazers 119, Rockets 100 Terry Porter scored 19 points, including four 3-pointers in the first half, leading Portland over

Houston 119-100. Porter had 14 points in the first half and Clyde Drexler scored 10 of his 18 points in the third period, when the Blazers built an 89-71 lead.

Akeem Olajuwon led Houston with 24 points and Derrick Chievous added 16.

Clippers 128, Pacers 102 Ron Harper scored 17 of his 39 points during a third-quarter duel with Chuck Person as the

Los Angeles Clippers beat Indiana 128-102. The triumph extended the Clippers' home winning streak to five games, matching their longest string of homecourt success since their move from San Diego

984.			
	Re	sults	
York		Utah	107
Jersey	100	Miami	98
hington	112	Minnesota	99
riotie		Dallas	97
sia		Sacramento	112
oit		Seattle	77
ago		L.A.Lakers	83
OI		Milwaukee	86
Clippers		Indiana	102
	:::		:

Reynolds chases another record

NEW YORK, Dec 20, (AP): Twenty-year-old records are Butch Reynolds' thing.

In 1988. Reynolds smashed the world record in the men's 400 metres, clocking an astounding 43.29 seconds at Zurich. Switzerland to erase the mark of 43.86, set by Lee Evans at the 1968 Olympics.

At the Seoul Olympics, Revnolds ran the anchor leg on the United States 1.600-metre relay team that equalled the 20-yearold world record of 2:56.16 set by the US team at the 1968 Mexico

City games. Next year, Reynolds will be chasing another 20-year-old mark, the 600-yard (549-metre) indoor record of 1:07.6, set by Martin McGrady in the 1970 AAU championships at

Madison Square Garden. Reynolds also plans to make his most serious pursuit of the 600 mark in Madison Square Garden. But it will be the new garden, about two miles (3 kilometres) away from where McGrady ran his record race. And it will be in a different meet, the Millrose Games, on Feb 2.

If Reynolds is successful and he is extremely confident meet director Howard Schmertz has promised to discontinue the 600 in the Millrose Games. That suits Reynolds.

"That's great," the 25-yearold Reynolds said yesterday. "I'll take the record to the grave with



Reynolds likes to break 20-year records

Reynolds has bettered McGrady's record, clocking 1:06.87 in 1987 at Johnson City, Tenneessee, but the mark was disallowed because it was accomplished on an oversized track -with a circumference greater

than 220 yards (200 metres). Still, it was a sensational effort, not only because of the time, but because Reynolds does not truly have the physical makeup for an indoor runner. At 6-foot-3 (1.91 metres), the long-legged Reynolds is considered too tall to properly negotiate the tight turns on the highly banked. boarded tracks.

Reynolds still thinks he cancrack McGrady's mark, the oldest indoor record in track and field. The 1990 running of the Mel Sheppard 600, named after the 1980 Olympic champion in the men's 800 and 1,500 metres, will be the 76th time it has been

held in the meet. "I know I'm not built to be a great board runner," he said.
"The law of gravity is against me. But my training regimen makes me confident. There's no one out there who attacks it (a race) like I

do. I really attack it." To break the record, Reynolds said he'll have to seize the lead from the outset. Laying back could be costly, just as it was in the 1987 World Outdoor Championships, where he finished third in the 400, and in the 1988 Olympics, where he was second.

If Reynolds breaks the 600 mark in the Millrose Games, it would put him in select company. The race has been won by

nine Olympic champions. And it would give him a stunning start toward his long-range

goal.
"I want to be the man for the '90s in track and field," he said.

Ruddock to meet Dokes next year

NEW YORK, Dec 20, (AP): Michael Dokes and Razor Ruddock, who both wanted to challenge champion Mike Tyson, will fight each other

The two boxers have signed contracts for a scheduled 12-round bout in late March or early April at a site to be selected, promoter Murad Muhammad said yesterday.

After negotiations for a Dokes-Tyson fight fell through, Ruddock had signed to fight the champion on Nov 18, at Edmonton, Alberta. The fight first postponed when Tyson got a chest ailment, then it was cancelled, and Tyson now is set to defend against Buster Douglas Feb

erthe best heavy weight on the planet carth gor a cold - a cold - and cancelled the fight," Muhammed jeered. I YSON to his lace tight no that," said Ruddock, a native of Jamaica, who lives in Toronto, "One

reason I wanted to fight Mike Tyson is because the whole world says Muhammad said there was possiblity he would take legal action against Tyson and promoters Don King. When the negotiations for a fight between Tyson and Dokes broke

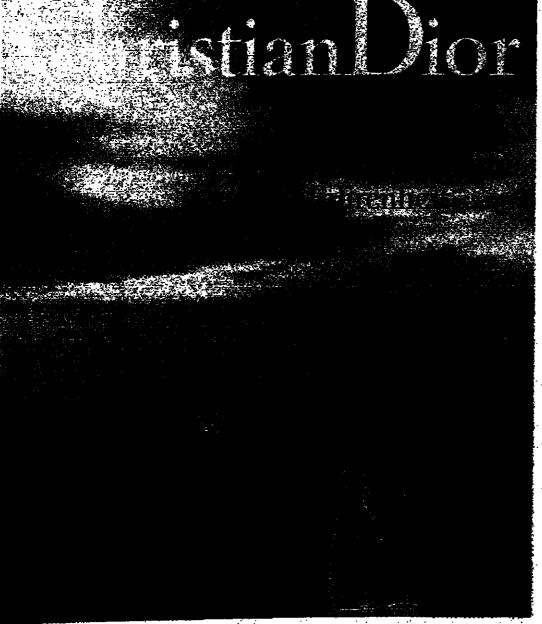
off, King said it was because of purse demands by Dokes, a former World Boxing Association champion. But Marty Cohen, Dokes' 92-year-old advisor, said yesterday it was King's demands for three options on Dokes' future fights that stopped

Dokes, who did not attend the news conference because he is ill with the flu, will have a tuneup fight Feb 5 against an opponent to be named. at the Forum in Inglewood, California.

Dokes, 31, had to get off the floor to stop Lionel Washington in the eighth round of a fight for he was a flabby 257 pounds (116 kilogrammes) Nov 13 at the Forum.



555 Stands out for taste



L'eau de toilette pour homme.

Sole Distributors: Rifai & Jashanmal Co. W.I.I. Tel: 2432420, 2420071/2

Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

Riot forces suspension of Pakistan-India match

KARACHI, Pakistan, Dec 20, (Reuter): The one-day cricket international between Pakistan and India was suspended after 14 overs today after a demonstration in the stadium about a planned cultural visit turned into a riot.

Witnesses said Indian fielders were pelted with stones and oranges and police retaliated with tear gas. At one stage several shots rang out but there was no report of casualties. Indian player Mohammed Azharuddin was

SPORTS BRIEFS

Bangladesh games

THE Bangladesh Association has announced the winners of the Indoor Games '89 as follows. Chess: 1.

Kudrat-e-Ghani, 2. Yunus Ali, 3. Forkan Ahmed. Table tennis: Mosuddek Shamsher Ali, 2. Shankar

Chakravorty, 3. Ashrafur Rahman Rubel. Bridge: 1. Munir & M.S. Huda, 2. M.A. Rahim & Salequz-

zaman. 3. Shafiqur Rahman & Kazi Alamgir. Carom: 1. Kudrat-e-Ghani. 2. M.A. Rahim. 3. Abdul Ahad Runu. The winners have been

asked to collect their prizes at the Victory Day function to be held in the

Sharq Co-operative Auditorium tomorrow at 6.00 pm.

THE following hockey matches will

be played tomorrow at the Ahmadi hockey grounds: Pak XI face Al Hilal

in the semifinals of the Sharma Tro-

phy at 2 pm and Flying Arrows take on Starworld at 3.00 pm in a Kuwait

LONDON, Dec 20, (Reuter): Results of British soccer matches yes-

English F.A. Cup second round, second replay: Reading 0 Welling 0, twinners home to Scunthorpe in

third round). English Division Four:

NEW DELHI, Dec 20, (Reuter):

Results in the third Asia Cup men's

hockey tournament which began today. Pakistan beat Japan 2-0 (half-time 2-0). Scorers: Anjum Saeed (4th minute) Qamar Ibrahim (18th).

India beat China 1-0 (0-0). Scorer Sujit Kunar (39th minute).

CLEVELAND, Dec 20, (Reuter):

Jennifer Capriati, 13, of Tampa,

Florida, winner of the 1989 junior

French and junior US Opens, has

TULSA, Oklahoma, Dec 20, (AP):

John M. Winters Jr. a former US golf

association president has died. He

was 86. Winters died Sunday night

after being hospitalised with a pan-

LONDON, Dec 20, (Reuter): The

north of England beat the touring

Soviet Union rugby union team 30-14 (halftime 10-6) at Aspatria yester-

NEW YORK, Dec 20, (Reuter):

Results of National Hockey League

HONOLULU, Dec 20, (AP): Australia's Gary Elkerton braved 10- to

5-foot (3- to 4.5 metre) waves on

Ouhu Island's North Shore vester-day to win the \$80,000 Marui

Pipeline Masters surfing competi-

New Jersey

Philadelphia

Pittsburgh

Winnipeg

(NHL) games played vesterday:

joined the pro tennis ranks. Winters dies

Grimsby 2 Southend 0 (postponed from Dec 16). Friendly: Glasgow

Hockey matches

Independent Trophy match.

British soccer

Rangers I Arsenal 2.

Asia Cup

Pro tennis

creatic ailment.

Rugby match

NHL games

Elkerton wins

Hartford

Washington

Los Angeles

prompting the visiting team to walk off the field as missiles raised down from the terraces.

Police used steel-tipped batons to control a crowd outside the stadium after a student was caught with a revolver trying to climb the wall around the ground.

The second game in the three-match one-day series, reduced from the original four after the first war designated to a friendly, was suspended with Pakistan on 27 for three after 14 of their allotted 40 overs. Captain Imran Khan was not out nine with Shoaib Mohammad on 13.

The mapires tried to restart the game after about 35 minutes but the Indian team again left the ground when Ravi Shastri complained the crowd was harling stones. Organisers brought on Pakistan's Javed Miandad to appeal for calm, but he failed to quieten the protesters.

The trouble began after spectators carrying flags of the opposition Mohajir National Movement grouped near a high steel fence outside the general enclosure and shouted alogans against a planned cultural visit to Pakistan by Indian film

Right-wing groups in Pakistan, which believe cultural shows involving women desecrate Islam, are demanding the visit be cascelled.

Sleep at every opportunity but

this time did not get to the pitch

of a faster ball from the leg-spin-

ner and lobbed a catch to Camp-

bell at mid-on.

De Silva, who had developed

into a classic stroke-maker on

Australian pitches, was named

Man of the Match and Man of

the Series after his innings of 167,

Sleep also removed Hashan

Tillekeratne, caught by Steve

Waugh at mid-wicket for six to

make the score 208 for six, at

which point Ratnayeke and De Silva launched their defiant

Scoreboard

SRI LANKA first innings......216
AUSTRALIA second innings 513 for

SRI LANKA second innings (overnight

D. Ranatunga c Healy b Hughes..... 45 A Gurusinghe c sub b Hughes......20 Aravinda de Silva c Campbell

R. Mahanama lbw b Campbell...

b Sleep......A. Ranatunga c Jones b Hughes...

Asoka de Silva b Campbell .

187 6-208 7-332 8-337 9-337.

Extras (b-9 lb-12 nb-4).....

G. Labroov b Hughes.

. Tillekeratne c Waugh b Sleep...

H. Ratnayeke c Healy b Campbell... 75

Fall of wickets: 1-62-533-944-1875-

Bowling: Aldermann 30-12-48-0

(3nb), Campbell 33-8-102-3 (1nb),

Sleep 36-16-73-2, Hughes 31.4-8-88-5.

Moody 2-0-9-0, Jones 4-2-5-0, Border 5-4-2-0

AUSTRALIA first innings

75 and 72.

five declared

166 for three)

Nahil and Lollo take top spot NAHIL Akel and Lollo Murth-

waite were the envy of the Kuwait bridge circles this week as they made their mark in every tournament they contested.

They started the week by winning the Regency Ladies Bridge Club's Bi-annual Tournament on Dec 14. They took top place in another tournament on Sunday and later in the day took second place in the Messilah Beach Club's Bi-annual Tournament. Not content with these two high placings, Nahil and Lollo finished the week by placing first

in the weekly game of the Regency Ladies Bridge Club yes-Bianca Moussali and Rita Giacoia were also in good form this week. They won the Mes-silah event and took fifth place in

the Regency Bi-annual Tour-Jamila Akel and Nuha Khalaf were not far behind in their performances. They took second

place in the Regency event and wre third at Messilah.

Nahil (right) and Lollo

waite

Results Results of the Regency Ladies Bridge Club game held on Wednesday, Dec 14 at the Regency Palace 1. Nahil Akel & Lollo Murth-

2. Jamila Akel & Nuha Khalaf 3. Nida Khalaf & Subendan Oskay

4. Margaret Maynard & Suzanne Cattermole 5. Rita Giacoia & Bianca Mous-

Results of the Messilah Biannual Tournament held on Sunday, Dec 18:

I. Bianca Moussali & Rita 2. Nahil Akel & Lollo Murth-

3. Jamila Akel & Nuha Khalaf 4. Nida Khalaf and Suhendan Oskay. 5. Rima Ayyad & Ghofran Mik-

Results of the weekly Regency Ladies Bridge Club game held 1. Nahil Akel & Lollo Murth-

waite Sharing 2nd: Rima Ayyad & Ghofran Mikail and Khouda

Tanas & Camille Sawabini.

Gulf drivers praise Dubai rally school

DUBAI: The Mitsubishi-Marlboro Rally School run by Pentti Airikkala is under way in Dubai, with representative drivers from around the Gulf in

under way in Dubai, with representative drivers from around the Gulf in attendance. The response from the visiting crews is a warm welcome to one of Europe's most respected rally campaigners with the added benefit of learning from the Flying Finn's considerable experience.

Those drivers attending the school are Kuwait's Eid Falah; Abbas Al Mosawi and Nasser Al Atiyya from Qatar, Mohamed Al Mali and Mamdouh Khayat from Saudi Arabia? Oman based Lebanese driver Tony Georgiou; and Mohamed Omar, Michel Saleb and the talented Mohamed Mattar from Dubai.

The three-day school is being run by Ralliart Middle East, the Dubai based rally wing of Mitsubishi Motors Corporation, and is the first even of its type in Middle East Rallying. "This is an excellent opportunity for all of us," said Qatari Marlboro Desert Challenge champion Abbas Al Mosawi. "It is a good opportunity to correct our mistakes from such a highly qualified professional as Pentti Airikkala."

The rally school takes part in two phases on a daily basis, with an initial session in a classroom type setting, followed with the drivers being put through their experience and we are learning much about steering, and taking bends and corners," said Kuwait's Eid Falah.

Cash payment

LONDON, Dec 20, (UPI): The Southern Counties Athletic Association is to stop paying cash to athletes at its Track and Field Grand Prix meeting at Crystal Palace From next season they will be paid by check and money orders as a guard against money being stolen.

Christmas Video Hits, Cartoons & Comedy **Programmes Available at**

Al Rashed Electronics Tel: 2437224

Australia win Test

Sri Lanka all out for 348

HOBART, Australia, Dec 20. (Reuter): Australia gained their sixth victory in 11 cricket Tests in 1989 when they beat Sri Lanka by 173 runs with just 30 minutes of the second Test remaining

today. Australia, who had set Sri Lanka 522 to win after declaring their second innings at 513 for five yesterday, appeared to be coasting home when they took three wickets before lunch to reduce the touring side to 208 for

But Ravi Ratnayeke and Asoka de Silva rode their luck and profited from poor fielding to take Sri Lanka to within 70 minutes of their second draw of

the two-match series. The resistance was broken when a tiring Ratnayeke was superbly caught by wicketkeeper Ian Healy, one-handed down the leg side, for 75 after flicking once too often at paceman Greg Campbell. Ratnayeke batted for 221 minutes, hit 13 boundaries and added 124 with De Silva.

Graeme Labrooy put on five runs with De Silva, who failed to score for 30 minutes after reaching 50, before he was bowled by Mery Hughes.

With the total still 337 and 44 minutes left, De Silva's brave 26-minute innings ended as Campbell, finding swing with the new ball, bowled the Sri Lankan round his legs for exactly 50, his maiden half century in first-class

SYDNEY, Dec 20, (Reuter): Alan Bond's Drumbeat scored

its third handicap and line hon-

ours in four Southern Cross Cup

races today, revelling in strong

winds which damaged two of its

maxi completed the 75 nautical

mile race off Sydney Heads in

seven hours 48 minutes 47

seconds, about 100 minutes

ahead of the rest of the field. It

lies third overall behind leader

Britain's Heaven Can Wait and

Bond, attending business

board. Helmsman Peter Gil-

mour said the 25-metre yacht

must now be considered one of

the favourites for the Sydney to

Hobart race, the sixth and final

race in the Cup starting Decem-

"We've pushed the boat hard

Cyclone of New South Wales.

The Western Australian super

major rivals.



Aravinda de Silva

Tempers flared as the last Sri Lankan pair repeatedly played and missed at the desperate Australian pace bowlers. Rumesh Ratnayeke collided with Campbell when finishing a run and had a heated discussion with Healy as the wicketkeeper remonstrated.

From the next ball, Ratnaveke appeared to try to run down

all day and tried to make amends

for finishing 18th on Sunday,"

said Gilmour. "It's certainly

unusual in a fleet of this nature

for a maxi boat to be winning so

we are preparing ourselves for a

finished seventh on handicap in

the overnight race after suffering

equipment problems in winds

gusting over 20 knots. Holes

were torn in the cockpit floor and

the deck after fittings were ripped

Australia's Southern Cross.

Mast makers worked all night

to straighthen out the mast while

another team began building a

new mast. It is unlikely a

repaired mast would survive the

630 nautical mile sea trip to

second after the third race, was

forced to retire after 30 minutes

with a bent mast.

Britain's Heaven Can Wait

good run to Hobart."

Drumbeat wins again

Jarallah prepares for Dubai race

attempting another run and was counselled by the umpire to calm Seconds later Ratnayeke was lbw to Hughes for five to end a

Campbell at full speed while

match in which Sri Lanka showed, despite their shortage of Test cricket in the last two years, they could battle it out with the best over five days. Hughes finished with five for

88 and Campbell, who shook hands with Ratnayeke as he left the field, three for 102. Australia, who thrashed England 4-0 in the Ashes series

earlier this year, have drawn their other five Tests in 1989, their best unbeaten run for 15 years. After resuming this morning

at 166 for three, the touring side's hopes of saving the game seemed to disappear when Aravinda de Silva and captain Arjuna Ranatungo were dismissed in quick succession before lunch. Hughes, who has taken over

from Terry Alderman as his side's most effective strike bowler in this series, made the breakthrough. Enraged by having a close lbw decision turned down, Hughes dug the next delivery in and Ranatunga (38) could only fend the ball to short leg where Dean Jones took a sharp catch.
Without addition to the total.

Sri Lanka's most accomplished batsman. De Silva, was dismissed for 72. He had attacked Peter

Ganga to head African group

RABAT, Dec 20. (Reuter): Congolese Sports Minister Jean-Claude Ganga was elected president of the African National Olympic Committees Association yesterday.

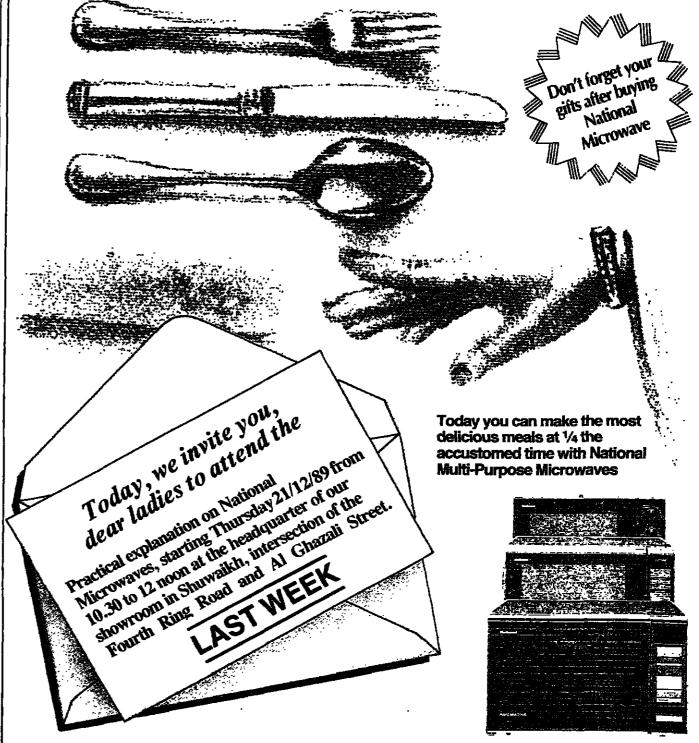
Ganga, who received votes from 33 of 37 delegations at the association's third annual meeting, replaces Hamid Rashdi Alami of Morocco.

The association also elected three vice-presdients: Abdel Karim Derwish of Egypt, Francis Myangweso of Uganda and Mustanha Kamel of Mauritania.

Juan Antonio Samaranch, president of the International Olympic Committee, told a news conference that the IOC would organise a special training camp for African athletes to prepare for the 1992 Barcelona Summer

NATIONAL MICROWAVE

FOR DELICIOUS FOOD TASTING WITHOUT ANY COOKING EFFORTS







EASA HUSSAIN AL YOUSIFI National Centre, Abdullah Salem St. Al Yousifi Bldg. Safot — Gwait. Tel 2436388 - 2436399 - 2436395, Shuwaika.

ARAB @ TIMES

KOUROS powerboat racer Mishal Al-Jaraflab and his throttleman Ananda Fer-

nando will be racing in the Dubai offshore

Powerboat Race on December 29, competing against an international field of racers from

Kuwatt, UAE, USA, Australia and else-

Laurent, has sponsored Jarallah for the whole of the 1989 on racing season, which will

melade races in Kuwaif and Dubai, and possi-

bix Oatar. Dubai is the focus of powerbout activity in the Gulf, and a good result here is

In the opening race of the season, in Dubai

on October 6, Jarallah came fifth, despite a-

very important to the team.

Kouros, aman's fragrance from Yves Saint

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

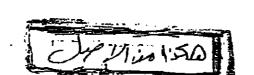
Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Ai Jarailah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270.

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines)

Advertising: 4816326/7

Annual Subscriptions: Individuals: KD 45/-Companies and Official. Departments: KD 75/- (Airmet) charges extra for overseas Tel: 4818149, 4831348



possible to anticipate everything that may happen in a race. So many different factors go significant reduction in engine power in the centre engine. This made Kouros the first into that final result." non-Emirate boat home, and it was the second time in a row that Jarallah was the first After a demoralising race in Jordan, the Kuwaiti to finish in Dubai, as he had also taken fourth place in the March race. The last outing for the distinctive blue,

Kouros team are now looking forward to better things in Dubai, but face overpowering opposition from some of the boats which are

Michal Aborraliab practices for the race. Right, Jarallah (extreme left) with Fernando (3rd left) and other members of his team

white and silver boat, with its impressive F-16

fighter canopies, was in Jordan where despite being tipped for a good result, the Kouros boat hit problems in the rough water at the southern turning point of the race.

"Just before the turning point we had a sudden surge of rpm in the left engine, but no

increase in the thrust. We thought perhaps

we'd lost a propeller and hobbled back to the

marina with the intention of changing it and

rejoining the race, but on checking found that

the complete left lower unit was cracked and the propellor was lost," explains Jarallah.

"That's the point about racing," adds Kouros throttleman Fernando, "It is just not expected to complete this time.

In particular Victory team can be expected to do well. This Dubai-based group has won every powerboat event this season, and have a powerful inboard boat with which they hope to lead home Group A. However, more boats of that calibre are expected to compete in the coming race and the Victory team may not have everything their own way.

"I wouldn't like to make any predictions," said the Kouros driver. "I hope that I'll get a good result, and I will be aiming to finish as high as possible: no-one can say more than that, and we'll just have to wait and see."

The race will consist of four laps of a triangular type course, representing a total distance of around 84 Nautical Miles, and will be organised by Dubai Marine Club. Condi-tions could well be rough which will suit the longer boats, like Jarallah's, a 32ft Cougar catamaran with a trio of Mercury 2.4 e.f.i.

Telex: 13023 Safat, Kuwait.